

***The Lorenzo de Armas Families from San Sebastián
de La Gomera,
the 16th Family of the List of Canary Islanders taken at Quautitlan,
November 8, 1730,
consisting of four single men***

Descendants of Roque Lorenzo de Armas

Courtesy Bexar Genealogy, compiled by Steve Gibson
(Updated 03/20/09)

Generation No. 1

1. Roque¹ Lorenzo de Armas died Unknown. He married **Teresa de Aviles**. She died Unknown.

Children of Roque Lorenzo de Armas and Teresa Aviles are:

- + 2 i. Ignacio² Lorenzo de Armas, born Abt. 1706 in San Sebastian, Gomera, Canary Islands; died Unknown.
- + 3 ii. Martin Lorenzo de Armas, born 1710 in San Sebastian, Gomera, Canary Islands; died July 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 2

2. Ignacio² Lorenzo de Armas (Roque¹) was born Abt. 1706 in San Sebastian, Gomera, Canary Islands^{1,2,3}, and died Unknown. He married **Ana Cabrera** Bet. 1733 - 1744, daughter of Juan Cabrera and Maria Rodriguez de Bega. She was born 1717 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain^{4,5}, and died October 10, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶.

Children of Ignacio Lorenzo de Armas and Ana Cabrera are:

- + 4 i. Juana³ Lorenzo de Armas, born Bet. 1734 - 1744; died Unknown.
- 5 ii. Juan Agustin Lorenzo de Armas, born September 01, 1744 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 6 iii. Ana Paula Lorenzo de Armas⁷, born Abt. 1745⁸; died September 21, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹.
- 7 iv. Vicente de Lorenzo de Armas, born September 02, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰; died September 17, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹¹.
- 8 v. Maria de la Candelaria de Armas, born February 02, 1749 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{12,13}; died Unknown.
- 9 vi. Juan Lorenzo de Armas¹³, born September 30, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴; died October 10, 1751 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵.
- 10 vii. Baptista Lorenzo de Armas, born November 10, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 11 viii. Maria Theresa Lorenzo de Armas, born November 10, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died November 04, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

3. Martin² Lorenzo de Armas (Roque¹) was born 1710 in San Sebastian, Gomera, Canary Islands^{17,18,19}, and died July 09, 1769 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁰. He married **Maria Robaina de Bethécourt**^{21,22} Bet. 1731 - 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, daughter of Manuel Betancourt and Paula Umpienes. She was born 1703 in Lanzarote, Canary Islands, Spain²³, and died January 26, 1779 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁴.

Children of Martin Lorenzo de Armas and Maria Bethécourt are:

- 12 i. Fermin³ Lorenzo de Armas, born March 05, 1734 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{25,26}; died April 05, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{26,27}.
- 13 ii. Joseph Lorenzo de Armas²⁸, died February 20, 1750 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁹.
- + 14 iii. Jose Bacilio Lorenzo de Armas, died Unknown.
- + 15 iv. Antonia Lorenzo de Armas, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

4. Juana³ Lorenzo de Armas (Ignacio², Roque¹)³⁰ was born Bet. 1734 - 1744, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Damaso de Aldape** July 09, 1759 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{31,32}, son of Francisco Aldape and Francisca Sanches. He was born Bet. 1746 - 1776 in La Bahia del Espiritu Santo (Goliad, Texas), and died Bef. 1795³³.

Child of Juana Lorenzo de Armas and Jose Aldape is:

- + 16 i. Francisco⁴ Aldape, born Bet. 1763 - 1793; died Unknown.

11. Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas (Ignacio², Roque¹) was born November 10, 1752 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{34,35,36}, and died November 04, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar³⁷. She married **(1) Francisco Xavier Peres Casanova** 1770³⁸, son of Jose Peres Casanova and Paula Granado. He was born January 22, 1747 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{38,39}, and died Bef. May 1778⁴⁰. She married **(2) Jose Manuel Berban** May 18, 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁰, son of Pierre Darbane and Marie Clerc/. He was born Bet. 1743 - 1750 in Los Adaes, the province of Texas, New Spain⁴¹, and died January 01, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴².

Child of Maria Lorenzo de Armas and Jose Berban is:

- + 17 i. Jose⁴ Berban, born Abt. 1789 in San Fernando de Austria, Coahuila, New Spain; died Bef. April 1841.

14. Jose Bacilio³ Lorenzo de Armas (Martin², Roque¹)⁴³ died Unknown. He married **Maria Encarnacion del Rio** May 18, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{44,45,46}, daughter of Antonio Rio and Rafaela Castro. She was born Abt. 1745 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Bet. December 1764 - September 1765⁴⁷.

Children of Jose Lorenzo de Armas and Maria Rio are:

- 18 i. Maria del Refugio⁴ Lorenzo de Armas, born July 20, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸; died July 25, 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁹.
- 19 ii. Jose Manuel Granado Lorenzo de Armas, born October 15, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁰; died October 24, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵¹.
- 20 iii. Jose Alejandro Lorenzo de Armas⁵², born February 15, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵³; died March 05, 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁴.
- 21 iv. Jose Manuel Lorenzo de Armas⁵⁵, born December 1764 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{56,57}; died September 26, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁵⁸.
- 22 v. Antonia Lorenzo de Armas⁵⁹, died Unknown.

15. Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas (Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁰ died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Francisco Padron** April 18, 1757 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{61,62}, son of Joseph Padron and Maria Sanabria. He was born November 04, 1734 in Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{63,64}, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonia Lorenzo de Armas and Juan Padron are:

- 23 i. Josefa Gertrudes Thomasa⁴ Padron, born December 20, 1758 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{65,66}; died July 18, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- 24 ii. Maria Gertrudes Padron, born December 06, 1760 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{67,68}; died Unknown.
- 25 iii. Maria Gertrudes Padron, born November 1761 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died January 24, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁶⁹.
- 26 iv. Maria Gertrudes Padron, born October 16, 1765 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{70,71}; died Unknown. She married Francisco Santander⁷¹ Bet. 1780 - 1815; born in Burgos, Spain; died Unknown.
- + 27 v. Maria Juana Francisca Padron, born March 07, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died March 06, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Generation No. 4

16. Francisco⁴ Aldape (Juana³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born Bet. 1763 - 1793, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Sanches**, daughter of Juan Sanches and Maria Vargas. She was born Bet. 1775 - 1795, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Aldape and Juana Sanches is:

- 28 i. Juan Francisco⁵ Aldape, born March 26, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷²; died Unknown.

17. Jose⁴ Berban (Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1789 in San Fernando de Austria, Coahuila, New Spain, and died Bef. April 1841⁷³. He married **Maria Guadalupe Ruiz** June 05, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁴, daughter of Tibursio Ruis and Maria Fuentes. She was born Abt. 1794 in Las Parras, Coahuila, New Spain, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Berban and Maria Ruiz are:

- + 29 i. Maria Theresa de Jesus⁵ Berban, born January 13, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 26, 1837 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 30 ii. Jose Maria Berban, Sr., born Abt. 1825 in Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Texas; died Unknown.

27. Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron (Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 07, 1767 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{75,76}, and died March 06, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁷⁷. She married **(1) Jose Francisco Flores** Bet. 1782 - 1784⁷⁸, son of Juan Flores de Abrego y Valdés and Leonor Delgado. He was born July 19, 1762 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{79,80}, and died Abt. 1786⁸¹. She married **(2) Jose Francisco de los Angeles Charles** Bet. 1784 - 1786, son of Pedro de los Angeles and Agueda Maldonado. He was born December 30, 1763 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{82,83}, and died Unknown. She married **(3) Lt. Francisco Xavier Chaves I** Abt. 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁴, son of Ignacio Chaves and Gregoria Maese. He was born 1762 in Atrisco, New Mexico^{85,86,87}, and died September 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.

Children of Maria Padron and Jose Flores are:

- 31 i. Jose Antonio⁵ Flores, born August 31, 1784 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- + 32 ii. Maria Josefa Flores, born January 25, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 26, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas.

Child of Maria Padron and Jose de los Angeles Charles is:

- 33 i. Juan Manuel Aniceto⁵ de los Angeles Charles, born Abt. 1786^{89,90}; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Padron and Francisco Chaves are:

- + 34 i. Margarita⁵ Chaves, born Abt. 1786; died September 12, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar.
- + 35 ii. Maria Antonia Margarita Chaves, born February 24, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 36 iii. Jose Maria Trinidad Chaves, born August 01, 1789 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{91,92}; died Unknown.
- 37 iv. Maria Antonia de Jesus Chaves, born November 21, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{93,94}; died November 26, 1790 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁵.
- + 38 v. Jose Ignacio Chaves, born September 21, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died May 24, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 39 vi. Jose Manuel Chaves⁹⁶, born 1794 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁹⁶; died Unknown. He married Maria Josefa Inez Saucedo March 10, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{97,98}; born 1803⁹⁹; died March 26, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁰.
- 40 vii. Maria Trinidad Chaves, born Abt. June 1798 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰¹; died February 04, 1799 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰¹.
- + 41 viii. Maria Trinidad Chaves, born Abt. 1799 in Texas; died Aft. 1820; Adopted child.
- 42 ix. Jose Antonio Candido Chaves, born September 02, 1800 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{102,103}; died Unknown.
- + 43 x. Maria Gertrudis Eugenia Chaves, born September 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 44 xi. Francisco Antonio de la Cruz Chaves, born October 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 45 xii. Vicente Chaves¹⁰³, born Aft. 1803; died Unknown.
- + 46 xiii. Leandro Chaves, born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 47 xiv. Juan Francisco Chaves, born Abt. 1810 in Texas¹⁰⁴; died April 29, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁵; Adopted child.

Generation No. 5

29. Maria Theresa de Jesus⁵ Berban (Jose⁴, Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born January 13, 1812 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁶, and died December 26, 1837 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Francisco Caravajal** Bet. 1827 - 1836, son of Juan Caravajal and Dolores Briceno. He was born Bet. 1784 - 1814, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Berban and Francisco Caravajal are:

- 48 i. Juan Francisco⁶ Caravajal, born September 13, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 49 ii. Maria Barnabe de los Dolores Caravajal, born June 12, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁰⁸; died Unknown.

30. Jose Maria⁵ Berban, Sr. (Jose⁴, Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1825 in Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Jesusa Gonzalez** September 22, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁰⁹. She was born Abt. 1833 in Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of Jose Berban and Jesusa Gonzalez is:

- + 50 i. Jose Maria⁶ Berban, Jr., born August 12, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 03, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

32. Maria Josefa⁵ Flores (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)¹¹⁰ was born January 25, 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{111,112,113,114,115}, and died October 26, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹¹⁶. She married **(1) Jose Jacinto del Rio**, son of Jose Rio and Antonia Sierra. He was born August 16, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{117,118}, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Juan Ignacio Texeda** 1808, son of Juan Texeda and Maria Ximenes. He was born Bet. 1780 - 1786 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{119,120,121}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Jose Rio are:

- 51 i. Pablo Antonio del⁶ Rio, born November 26, 1803 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{122,123}; died Unknown.
- 52 ii. Maria Antonia Mauricia del Rio, born September 18, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁴; died Unknown.

Children of Maria Flores and Juan Texeda are:

- 53 i. Juan Jose⁶ Texeda, born December 24, 1809 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁵; died October 09, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁶.
- 54 ii. Ana Petra Texeda, born June 23, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁷; died January 26, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹²⁸.
- 55 iii. Juan Jose Texeda, born Abt. 1814¹²⁹; died March 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas¹³⁰.
- + 56 iv. Mariano Saban Texeda, born December 04, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 57 v. Juana Francisca de Jesus Texeda, born November 17, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³¹; died November 27, 1817 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³².
- 58 vi. Pedro Jose Prudencio Texeda¹³³, born Abt. 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{134,135}; died Unknown.
- 59 vii. Juan Ignacio Gil Texeda, born August 29, 1821 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁶; died October 27, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹³⁷.
- + 60 viii. Paula Tejeda, born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 61 ix. Gavino Texeda¹³⁸, born Abt. 1829¹³⁹; died Unknown.

34. Margarita⁵ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1786¹⁴⁰, and died September 12, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁴¹. She married **Juan Jose Menchaca** January 08, 1805 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{142,143}, son of Diego Menchaca and Maria Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1778 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{144,145}, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Chaves and Juan Menchaca are:

- + 62 i. Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, born Bet. 1805 - 1809; died Unknown.
- + 63 ii. Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores Menchaca, born Bet. 1806 - 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

- + 64 iii. Jose Maria Sacramento Menchaca, born September 06, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died October 09, 1840.

35. Maria Antonia Margarita⁵ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 24, 1788 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{146,147}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Manuel Montes de Oca**, son of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. He was born February 10, 1797 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{148,149}, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Chaves and Juan Montes de Oca is:

- 65 i. Juana F⁶ Montes de Oca¹⁴⁹, born Bet. 1803 - 1838; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Troudeau; died Bef. 1861. She married (2) José de Jesús Teodoro Flores 1861¹⁴⁹; born November 07, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{150,151}; died 1888.

38. Jose Ignacio⁵ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)¹⁵² was born September 21, 1791 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{153,154}, and died May 24, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁵. He married **Maria Leonarda Montes de Oca** Bet. 1796 - 1811¹⁵⁵, daughter of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. She was born Abt. 1792 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{156,157}, and died September 28, 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁵⁸.

Children of Jose Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca are:

- 66 i. Jose Senobio Nepomunceno⁶ Chaves, born October 30, 1813 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁵⁹; died June 20, 1816 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁰.
- 67 ii. Maria Tomasa Manuela Chaves, born December 30, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶¹; died January 10, 1835 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶². She married Antonio de Leon; died Unknown.
- + 68 iii. Juana Francisca Marcelina Chaves, born May 29, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Bef. 1880.
- 69 iv. Margarita Chaves, born Abt. 1819 in Texas^{163,164}; died Unknown.
- + 70 v. Augustin Sinforiano Chaves, born August 21, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died June 01, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 71 vi. Jose Maria Agapito Chaves, born March 16, 1822 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁵; died Unknown.
- + 72 vii. Jose Maria Cleofas Chaves, born April 08, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died 1877.
- + 73 viii. Juan Francisco Antonio Chaves, born February 14, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died December 27, 1911.
- 74 ix. Maria Concepcion Chaves, born 1828; died Bef. 1830.
- 75 x. Jose Francisco Chaves, born May 07, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar¹⁶⁶; died Bef. 1830.
- + 76 xi. Pilar Chaves, born 1830; died Unknown.
- 77 xii. Juan Manuel Maria Chaves, born August 07, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{167,168}; died Unknown.
- + 78 xiii. Erasmo Jose Chaves, born 1836; died Bef. 1880.
- + 79 xiv. Tomasa Chaves, born May 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1919.

41. Maria Trinidad⁵ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1799 in Texas, and died Aft. 1820. She met **(1) Joaquin de Almaguer**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Joaquin del Mages** Abt. 1814. He died Unknown. She married **(3) Jose Ignacio Robles** September 14, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando

de Béxar¹⁶⁹, son of Antonio Robles and Maria Cisneros. He was born in Saltillo, Nueva Espana, and died Unknown.

Child of Maria Chaves and Joaquin Almaguer is:

- 80 i. Jose Maria Neopmunceno⁶ Almaguer, born May 10, 1811 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{170,171}; died Unknown.

Child of Maria Chaves and Jose Robles is:

- 81 i. Jose Maria⁶ Robles, born October 21, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{172,173}; died Unknown.

43. Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 06, 1801 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{174,175}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Maria Montes de Oca** April 23, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{176,177,178}, son of Jose Montes de Oca and Maria Zambrano. He was born December 08, 1782 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{179,180}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Chaves and Juan Montes de Oca are:

- 82 i. Jose Antonio Doroteo⁶ Montes de Oca, born June 04, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{181,182}; died Unknown. He married Gertrudis Ramires¹⁸²; died Unknown.
- + 83 ii. Jose Maria Montes de Oca, born Bet. 1821 - 1824; died March 12, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 84 iii. Jose Alexo Montes de Oca, born July 08, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- 85 iv. Juana Francisca Montes de Oca, born January 24, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{183,184}; died Unknown. She married (1) Jose Flores¹⁸⁴; died Unknown. She married (2) Jose L. de la Garza¹⁸⁴ February 08, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- + 86 v. Carmela Montes de Oca, born Abt. 1829; died Unknown.
- 87 vi. Helena Montes de Oca¹⁸⁶, born Aft. 1830¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- + 88 vii. Maria de Jesus Montes de Oca, born August 10, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.

44. Francisco Antonio de la Cruz⁵ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 03, 1802 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{187,188}, and died Unknown. He married **Juana Maldonado**. She was born Bet. 1796 - 1816, and died Unknown.

Child of Francisco Chaves and Juana Maldonado is:

- 89 i. Maria Juana⁶ Chaves, born December 24, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{189,190}; died Unknown.

46. Leandro⁵ Chaves (Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)¹⁹¹ was born Bet. 1809 - 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{192,193}, and died 1881 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁴. He married **(1) Josefa Carvajal**¹⁹⁵ 1835¹⁹⁶, daughter of Jose Carvajal and Maria Sanchez. She was born 1819 in Mexico¹⁹⁶, and died August 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas¹⁹⁶. He married **(2) Manuela Olguin**¹⁹⁷ May 09, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{198,199}. She was born Abt. 1820 in Mexico²⁰⁰, and died Unknown. He married **(3) Josefa Martinez**²⁰¹ September 10, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Francisco Martines and Nieves Talamantes. She was born Abt. 1852 in Texas²⁰², and died Unknown.

Children of Leandro Chaves and Josefa Carvajal are:

- + 90 i. Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, born August 16, 1838 in Mexico; died January 30, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 91 ii. Julian Chaves, born 1840 in The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 92 iii. Severina Chaves, born 1841 in The Republic of Texas²⁰³; died Unknown. She married Jesus Rodriguez September 18, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁰⁴; died Unknown.
- + 93 iv. Maria Leonides Chaves, born Bet. 1843 - 1845 in Morelos, Coahuila, Mexico; died April 19, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 94 v. Francisco Chaves, born Abt. 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 95 vi. Maria Anastacia Virginia Chaves, born May 02, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 96 vii. Jose Erenio Chaves, born June 28, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{205,206}; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Leandro Chaves and Josefa Martinez are:

- + 97 i. Juana⁶ Chaves, born 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 98 ii. Ellen Chaves, born Abt. 1880 in Texas²⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 99 iii. Olviso Chaves, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.

Generation No. 6

50. Jose Maria⁶ Berban, Jr. (Jose Maria⁵, Jose⁴, Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born August 12, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 03, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Petra Martinez Alonzo** October 31, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She was born November 18, 1888 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died September 03, 1945 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Jose Berban and Petra Alonzo is:

- + 100 i. Albert⁷ Berban, born February 25, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 09, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

56. Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda (Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 04, 1815 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{208,209}, and died Unknown. He married **Pabla Mendez** 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas. She was born Bet. 1797 - 1827, and died Unknown.

Children of Mariano Texeda and Pabla Mendez are:

- 101 i. Juan Jose⁷ Tejeda, born February 22, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{210,211}; died 1929.
- + 102 ii. Juana Tejeda, born June 24, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died August 02, 1929.
- 103 iii. Clara Tejeda, born August 04, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{212,213}; died Unknown.

60. Paula⁶ Tejeda (Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Bet. 1824 - 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{214,215}, and died 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Francisco Cuellar** Bet. 1844 - 1846, son of Yginio Cuellar and Maria Casillas. He was born January 16, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{216,217}, and died Unknown.

Children of Paula Tejeda and Juan Cuellar are:

- + 104 i. Juan Francisco Mariano⁷ Cuellar, born 1846 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died March 19, 1923 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas.
- 105 ii. Ana Cuellar, born July 26, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²¹⁸; died Unknown.
- + 106 iii. Natalia de la Concepcion Cuellar, born December 01, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 20, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 107 iv. Hyginio Cuellar, born 1856; died Unknown.

62. Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca (Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Bet. 1805 - 1809^{219,220}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio de la Garza** July 28, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{221,222}, son of Leonardo Garza and Maria Martinez. He was born May 31, 1776 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{223,224}, and died May 05, 1851.

Children of Maria Menchaca and Jose Garza are:

- 108 i. Rudecinda de la⁷ Garza²²⁵, born February 28, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁶; died Unknown.
- 109 ii. Jose Antonio de Jesus de la Garza, born September 23, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁷; died Unknown.
- 110 iii. Jose Antonio de Jesus de la Garza, born December 18, 1828 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²²⁸; died Unknown.
- + 111 iv. Carolina A. de la Garza, born Bet. 1830 - 1840 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 112 v. Jose Rafael de la Garza, born Bet. 1830 - 1851 in The battle of Mansfield, La.²²⁹; died Unknown.
- + 113 vi. Maria Josefa de la Garza, born February 20, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar; died Unknown.
- + 114 vii. Petra Margarita de la Garza, born Bet. 1832 - 1833; died Unknown.
- 115 viii. Maria Gregoria de la Garza, born March 17, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²³⁰; died Unknown.
- + 116 ix. Elena de la Garza, born May 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- + 117 x. Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la Garza, born August 05, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.
- 118 xi. Jose Maria Andres de la Garza, born November 30, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas²³¹; died Unknown.

63. Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores⁶ Menchaca (Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Bet. 1806 - 1808 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{232,233}, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Manuel Rivas** August 17, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{234,235}, son of Jose Rivas and Maria Santos Coy. He was born 1806^{236,237}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Menchaca and Juan Rivas are:

- + 119 i. Jose Luis⁷ Rivas, born Bet. 1824 - 1831; died Bef. 1849.
- 120 ii. Maria de Jesus Rivas, born September 10, 1829 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{238,239}; died Unknown.
- 121 iii. Nomenclio Rivas, born November 08, 1833 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{240,241}; died Unknown.
- + 122 iv. Gertrudes Rivas, born Bet. 1835 - 1839 in Texas; died August 29, 1890.
- 123 v. Juan Manuel Rivas, born January 26, 1841 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{242,243}; died Unknown. He married Ana García²⁴³ 1877; died Unknown.
- 124 vi. Maria Esnilia Rivas, born December 10, 1842 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{244,245}; died Unknown.
- 125 vii. Antonio Rivas, born February 24, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{246,247}; died Unknown.

64. Jose Maria Sacramento⁶ Menchaca (Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 06, 1810 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{248,249}, and died October 09, 1840²⁴⁹. He married **(1) Concepcion Martinez²⁴⁹**, daughter of Rafael Martinez and Maria Ortiz. She was born Abt. 1811²⁵⁰, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Josefa Garza**. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Menchaca and Concepcion Martinez are:

- + 126 i. Bernabe⁷ Menchaca, born Abt. 1834 in Texas; died October 21, 1903.
- 127 ii. Jesus Menchaca, born 1839; died Unknown.
- + 128 iii. Margarita Menchaca, born Abt. 1840 in Texas; died Abt. 1915 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 129 iv. Theresa Menchaca, born Abt. 1848 in Texas; died Unknown; Foster child.

68. Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)²⁵¹ was born May 29, 1818 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁵², and died Bef. 1880²⁵³. She married **Jose Antonio George Navarro²⁵⁴**, son of Jose Navarro and Margarita Garza. He was born April 22, 1819 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{255,256}, and died Unknown.

Children of Juana Chaves and Jose Navarro are:

- + 130 i. Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁷ Navarro, born August 12, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1938.
- + 131 ii. Maria Antonia Romalda Navarro, born March 07, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died 1922 in Rossville, Texas.
- + 132 iii. Margarita Isidra Navarro, born May 15, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas; died Unknown.

70. Augustin Sinfioriano⁶ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 21, 1820 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{257,258}, and died June 01, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Maria Antonia Cecelia Seguin²⁵⁸** April 25, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{259,260}, daughter of Juan Seguin and Maria Flores. She was born December 31, 1826 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{261,262}, and died Unknown.

Children of Augustin Chaves and Maria Seguin are:

- 133 i. Agustín⁷ Chaves²⁶³, born September 15, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- 134 ii. Maria Josefa Miguela Chaves²⁶⁵, born May 08, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 135 iii. Ignacio Abraham Chaves, born May 16, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 136 iv. Maria Antonio Cecelia Chaves²⁶⁸, born December 18, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Pedro de la Garza²⁶⁹; born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown.

72. Jose Maria Cleofas⁶ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)²⁷⁰ was born April 08, 1823 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar²⁷¹, and died 1877. He married **Maria del Pilar Rojo²⁷²** July 17, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{273,274}, daughter of Francisco Rojo and Paula Seguin. She was born February 17, 1825 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{275,276}, and died July 05, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁷⁷.

Children of Jose Chaves and Maria Rojo are:

- 137 i. Ignacio Eustaquio Lino⁷ Chaves²⁷⁸, born September 20, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{279,280}; died Unknown. He married Emile Von Sievergen August 09, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 138 ii. Jose Francisco Antonio Chaves, born February 12, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 17, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 139 iii. Juan Jose Chaves, born Abt. 1852 in Texas²⁸¹; died Unknown.
- + 140 iv. Jose Maria Martin Chaves, born November 11, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 141 v. Margarita Eupefemia Chaves, born March 24, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 24, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 142 vi. Maria de la Paz Chaves, born January 24, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸²; died Unknown.
- 143 vii. Paula Chaves²⁸³, born December 13, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{284,285}; died Unknown.
- 144 viii. Maria Esverentiana Chaves²⁸⁶, born January 10, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁷; died Unknown.
- 145 ix. Julio Gabriel Chaves²⁸⁸, born March 18, 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- 146 x. Alberto Auselmo Chaves, born April 21, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

73. Juan Francisco Antonio⁶ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 14, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{290,291}, and died December 27, 1911. He married **Gertrudes Rivas**²⁹² October 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{293,294}, daughter of Juan Rivas and Maria Menchaca. She was born Bet. 1835 - 1839 in Texas²⁹⁵, and died August 29, 1890.

Children of Juan Chaves and Gertrudes Rivas are:

- 147 i. Juan Antonio Gerano⁷ Chaves, born September 19, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas²⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- 148 ii. Richard Hipolito Chaves²⁹⁷, born September 16, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{298,299}; died Unknown.
- 149 iii. Maria Adela Tabina Chaves³⁰⁰, born August 29, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{300,301,302}; died Unknown.
- 150 iv. Felice Federico Chaves, born May 18, 1863 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas³⁰³; died Unknown.
- 151 v. Evaristo Federico Chaves³⁰⁴, born October 26, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{305,306}; died Unknown.
- 152 vi. Maria Gertrudis Chaves³⁰⁷, born December 16, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{308,309,310}; died Unknown.
- 153 vii. Ella Chaves³¹¹, born 1870³¹²; died Unknown.
- 154 viii. Juan Antonio Chaves, born May 16, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³¹³; died Unknown.
- 155 ix. Dorotea Juana Chaves, born February 06, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³¹⁴; died Unknown.

76. Pilar⁶ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)³¹⁵ was born 1830, and died Unknown. She married **Augustin M. Barrera**³¹⁶ May 13, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{317,318}, son of Agustín Barrera and Maria Salinas. He was born Abt. 1829³¹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Pilar Chaves and Augustin Barrera are:

- + 156 i. Sixto Francisco⁷ Barrera, born March 28, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 09, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- 157 ii. Maria Carolina Barrera, born October 06, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{320,321}; died Unknown.
- 158 iii. Gonzalo Barrera³²², died Unknown.
- 159 iv. Eduardo Barrera³²², died Unknown.
- 160 v. Catarina Barrera³²², born October 06, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³²³; died Unknown.

78. Erasmo Jose⁶ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)³²⁴ was born 1836, and died Bef. 1880. He married **Antonia Rodrigues**³²⁴ July 26, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{324,325}, daughter of Jose Rodriguez and Josefa Estrada. She was born Abt. 1847 in Mexico³²⁶, and died Unknown.

Children of Erasmo Chaves and Antonia Rodrigues are:

- 161 i. Adolph⁷ Chaves, born May 20, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³²⁷; died Unknown.
- + 162 ii. Alejandro Leonardo Chaves, born February 27, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 163 iii. Maria Aloisia Fulgencia Chaves, born January 16, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{328,329}; died Unknown.
- 164 iv. Alejandro Adolfo Juan Chaves, born February 08, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³³⁰; died Unknown.

79. Tomasa⁶ Chaves (Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)³³¹ was born May 1838 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas³³², and died 1919. She married **Mariano R. García**³³³ October 07, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{334,335}. He was born February 1833 in The Republic of Texas^{336,337}, and died Aft. 1893.

Children of Tomasa Chaves and Mariano García are:

- 165 i. Maria Teresa Irenia⁷ García³³⁸, born July 03, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{339,340,341}; died Unknown.
- + 166 ii. Juan Ignacio García, born October 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 167 iii. Maria Tomasa Delfina García³⁴², born February 26, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{343,344,345}; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 168 iv. Mariano García³⁴⁶, born November 05, 1861 in Santa Rosa De Lima, Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico^{347,348}; died Unknown. He married Agusta Simmang³⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 169 v. Cecilia García³⁴⁹, born November 1868 in Texas^{350,351}; died Unknown.
- 170 vi. Antonio García³⁵², born May 1870 in Texas^{353,354}; died Unknown.
- 171 vii. Luis J. García³⁵⁵, born Abt. 1871 in Texas³⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 172 viii. Sophia García³⁵⁷, born October 1873 in Texas^{358,359}; died Unknown.
- 173 ix. Alejandro García³⁶⁰, born 1875 in Texas^{361,362}; died Unknown.
- 174 x. Amelia García³⁶³, born February 1877 in Texas^{364,365}; died Unknown.
- 175 xi. Elisa García³⁶⁶, born January 1879 in Texas^{367,368}; died Unknown.
- 176 xii. Enrique García³⁶⁹, born March 1881 in Texas³⁷⁰; died Unknown.

83. Jose Maria⁶ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Bet. 1821 - 1824^{371,372}, and died March 12, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁷³. He married **Susana Indo**³⁷⁴ February 25, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{375,376}, daughter of Manuel Indo and Maria Zambrano. She was born Abt. 1828 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Montes de Oca and Susana Indo are:

- 177 i. Juan⁷ Montes de Oca³⁷⁷, died Unknown.

- + 178 ii. Manuel Ruperto de Jesus Montes, born March 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 26, 1894.
- 179 iii. Ines Montes de Oca, born April 14, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁷⁸; died Unknown.

84. Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born July 08, 1824 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{379,380,381}, and died Unknown. He married **Clara Nunez** December 04, 1850 in Bexar Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Montes de Oca and Clara Nunez are:

- 180 i. Clara⁷ Montes de Oca³⁸², died Unknown. She married Male Rivas³⁸²; died Unknown.
- 181 ii. Felix Montes de Oca³⁸², died Unknown. He married Unknown Scheley³⁸³; died Unknown.
- 182 iii. Jesus Montes de Oca³⁸⁴, died Unknown.
- 183 iv. Josefa Montes de Oca³⁸⁴, died Unknown. She married Male Quintanilla³⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 184 v. Maria Montes de Oca³⁸⁴, died Unknown. She married Francisco Flores³⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 185 vi. Romualdo Alejo de Jesus Montes de Oca, born February 07, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{385,386}; died Unknown.
- 186 vii. Juana Maria de Jesus Montes de Oca, born December 16, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{387,388}; died Unknown. She married (1) Maria Fernando de la Garza³⁸⁸; died Unknown. She married (2) Paulo Persia³⁸⁸; died Unknown.
- 187 viii. Maria Ambrocia Montes de Oca, born December 07, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- + 188 ix. Gertrudes Montes, born November 04, 1857; died December 18, 1945 in Wilson Co., Texas.
- 189 x. Maria Alcaria Montes de Oca, born January 12, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁹⁰; died Unknown.
- + 190 xi. Elena Montes, born February 28, 1870 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 19, 1939.

86. Carmela⁶ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1829^{391,392}, and died Unknown. She married **Jose Antonio Cadena** November 09, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁹³, son of Manuel Cadena and Maria Montes de Oca. He was born March 20, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{394,395,396}, and died Unknown.

Children of Carmela Montes de Oca and Jose Cadena are:

- 191 i. Maria⁷ Cadena, died Unknown; Adopted child. She married Ricardo Correa February 22, 1899 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas³⁹⁷; born Bet. 1845 - 1880; died Unknown.
- 192 ii. Jose Antonio Cadena, born Bet. 1851 - 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁹⁸; died Unknown.
- 193 iii. Narcizo Cadena, born October 29, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas³⁹⁹; died Unknown.
- + 194 iv. Antonio Florencio Cadena, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- 195 v. Jose Maria Wilfredo Cadena, born October 12, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- + 196 vi. Cecilia Cadena, born Abt. 1859; died December 31, 1892.
- 197 vii. María Gerónima Cadena, born October 04, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰¹; died Unknown.
- 198 viii. Juana Maria Hermina Cadena, born October 23, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰²; died Unknown.

88. Maria de Jesus⁶ Montes de Oca (Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 10, 1831 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{403,404}, and died Unknown. She married **Estevan de la Garza** July 25, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁰⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Montes de Oca and Estevan Garza are:

- 199 i. Pedro de la⁷ Garza⁴⁰⁶, born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown. He married Maria Antonio Cecelia Chaves⁴⁰⁷; born December 18, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 200 ii. Amelia de la Garza⁴⁰⁸, born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown.
- + 201 iii. Elena de la Garza, born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown.
- + 202 iv. Josefa de la Garza, born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown.
- + 203 v. Anna de la Garza, born Bet. 1857 - 1881; died Unknown.

90. Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves (Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 16, 1838 in Mexico^{409,410}, and died January 30, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose de Jesus Flores** March 24, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{411,412,413}, son of Juan Flores and Eufemia Villalpando. He was born May 13, 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{414,415}, and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Chaves and Jose Flores are:

- + 204 i. Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, died Unknown.
- + 205 ii. Eluterio Flores, died Unknown.
- 206 iii. Erineo Flores, died Unknown.
- 207 iv. Eufemia Flores, died Unknown.
- 208 v. Josefa Flores, died Unknown.
- 209 vi. Juan Jose Flores, died Unknown.
- 210 vii. Juanita Flores, died Unknown.
- + 211 viii. Locaria Flores, died Unknown.
- 212 ix. Nestor Flores, died Unknown. He married Isabel Robles April 30, 1883 in Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 213 x. Theodora Flores, born December 18, 1854 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹⁶; died Unknown.
- + 214 xi. Jose de Jesus Flores, born January 30, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 215 xii. Teodora Flores, born 1876; died 1942.

91. Julian⁶ Chaves (Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born 1840 in The Republic of Texas⁴¹⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Refugia Estraga**. She died Unknown.

Child of Julian Chaves and Refugia Estraga is:

- 216 i. Ramona⁷ Chaves, born Abt. 1857 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Lucio Sedillo July 15, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴¹⁸; died Unknown.

93. Maria Leonides⁶ Chaves (Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Bet. 1843 - 1845 in Morelos, Coahuila, Mexico^{419,420}, and died April 19, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Augustine Rodriguez** November 24, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²¹. He was born Abt. 1835 in Mexico⁴²², and died Unknown.

Children of Maria Chaves and Augustine Rodriguez are:

- 217 i. Leonides⁷ Rodriguez, born September 23, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²³; died Unknown.
- 218 ii. Maria Francisca Rodriguez, born September 07, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{424,425}; died Unknown.
- 219 iii. Jesusa Rodriguez, born December 20, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²⁶; died Unknown.

- 220 iv. Maria Genoveva Rodriguez, born January 02, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴²⁷; died Unknown.
- 221 v. Agustin Rodriguez, born March 18, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{428,429}; died Unknown.
- 222 vi. Anastacio Rodriguez, born May 09, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{430,431}; died Unknown.
- 223 vii. Ferman Rodriguez, born July 07, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{432,433}; died Unknown.
- 224 viii. Juan Rodriguez, born June 18, 1877 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{434,435}; died Unknown.
- 225 ix. Alexo Rodriguez, born Abt. 1879 in Texas⁴³⁶; died Unknown.

94. Francisco⁶ Chaves (Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1847 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{437,438,439}, and died Unknown. He married **(1) Tomasa Cantu** December 05, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁰, daughter of Juan Cantu and Juana Unknown. She died Bef. July 1883⁴⁴¹. He married **(2) Josefa Cardenas** July 02, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴², daughter of Rafael Cardenas and Jesusa Gil. She was born Abt. 1862 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴³, and died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Chaves and Tomasa Cantu are:

- 226 i. Juana⁷ Chaves, born March 14, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- 227 ii. Leandro Chaves, born April 30, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁵; died Unknown.

Children of Francisco Chaves and Josefa Cardenas are:

- + 228 i. Elvira⁷ Chavez, born December 04, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas; died December 05, 1945 in Shiner, Texas.
- 229 ii. Jesusa Chaves, died Unknown.

95. Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves (Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born May 02, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{446,447,448}, and died November 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁴⁹. She married **(1) Phantley Roy Bean, Jr.**⁴⁴⁹ October 27, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{450,451}, son of Phantley Bean and Anna Gore. He was born 1825 in Mason Co., Kentucky, and died March 19, 1903 in Langtry, Texas⁴⁵². She married **(2) Manuel Charles** Aft. 1874. He was born 1847 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico⁴⁵³, and died 1912⁴⁵³.

Children of Maria Chaves and Phantley Bean are:

- 230 i. John⁷ Bean, born Private.
- 231 ii. Soledad Bean, died Unknown.
- 232 iii. Roy Bean, Jr.⁴⁵⁴, born August 20, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵⁵; died Unknown.
- 233 iv. Adelaida Bean, born October 14, 1869 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- 234 v. James Bean, born December 08, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 235 vi. Laura Bean⁴⁵⁸, born 1871 in Langtry, Texas; died Abt. 1943.
- 236 vii. Adelaida Bean, born September 11, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 237 viii. Zulema Bean⁴⁵⁸, born 1873 in Langtry, Texas; died Abt. 1940.
- 238 ix. Samuel Bean⁴⁵⁸, born May 10, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁵⁹; died Unknown in Langtry, Texas.

Children of Maria Chaves and Manuel Charles are:

- 239 i. Federico⁷ Charles, born August 1882 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 240 ii. Soledad Charles, born March 1885 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 241 iii. Virginia C. Charles, born January 23, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 10, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

97. Juana⁶ Chaves (Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born 1878 in Texas^{460,461}, and died Unknown. She married **Antonio Manino⁴⁶²**. He was born in Palermo, Sicily, and died Unknown.

Child of Juana Chaves and Antonio Manino is:

- 242 i. Antonio⁷ Manino, born Private.

Generation No. 7

100. Albert⁷ Berban (Jose Maria⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose⁴, Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born February 25, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶³, and died November 09, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶³. He married **Lucy Borroel** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Albert Berban and Lucy Borroel are:

- + 243 i. Mavis Lucy⁸ Berban, born Private.
- 244 ii. Yvonne Yolanda Berban, born Private.
- + 245 iii. James Albert Berban, born April 07, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas; died October 11, 1992.

102. Juana⁷ Tejada (Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born June 24, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{464,465}, and died August 02, 1929. She married **(1) Unknown**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Pedro Veracruz** Bet. 1859 - 1863, son of Victoriano Veracruz and Catarina Salinas. He was born 1822 in China, Nuevo León, Mexico, and died November 17, 1895 in Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Child of Juana Tejada and Unknown is:

- + 246 i. Catarina⁸ Veracruz, born March 28, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1916 in Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Juana Tejada and Pedro Veracruz are:

- + 247 i. Maria En Garcia⁸ Veracruz, born October 21, 1864 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas; died Unknown.
- + 248 ii. Salvador Veracruz, Sr., born December 01, 1866 in Texas; died June 17, 1938.
- + 249 iii. Teresita De Jesus Veracruz, born October 23, 1868 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas; died January 21, 1903 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas.
- + 250 iv. Carmen Veracruz, born September 05, 1872 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 251 v. Pedro Veracruz, born January 10, 1874 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 12, 1951 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 252 vi. Petra Veracruz, born November 15, 1875 in Bexar Co., Texas; died May 14, 1877 in Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶⁶.
- 253 vii. Elena Veracruz, born September 01, 1876 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 254 viii. Jesus Veracruz, born April 18, 1878 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 1975 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 255 ix. Antonio Veracruz, born January 17, 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 256 x. Cristobal Veracruz, born April 03, 1881; died September 13, 1931 in Bexar Co., Texas.

257 xi. Marina Veracruz, born April 14, 1883; died Unknown.

104. Juan Francisco Mariano⁷ Cuellar (Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born 1846 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died March 19, 1923 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas. He married **Candelaria Castillo** June 03, 1879 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Dario Castillo and Nicolasa Villagrande. She was born February 02, 1858 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas⁴⁶⁸, and died November 05, 1930 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁶⁸.

Children of Juan Cuellar and Candelaria Castillo are:

- 258 i. Micaela⁸ Cuellar, born May 13, 1881; died Unknown.
- 259 ii. Maria Lourdes Cuellar, born September 12, 1883 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died July 02, 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Isidoro Flores Bet. 1898 - 1919; born April 04, 1886 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 260 iii. Mariano Cuellar, born August 1885; died Unknown.
- 261 iv. Olivia Cuellar, born 1887; died Unknown.
- + 262 v. Juan Francisco Cuellar, born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas; died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 263 vi. Jose Maria Cuellar, born Abt. 1893; died Unknown.

106. Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar (Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 01, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{469,470}, and died August 20, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷⁰. She married **Viviano Huron**, son of Viviano Huron and Maria Zuniga. He was born February 11, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{471,472}, and died August 19, 1935 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷².

Children of Natalia Cuellar and Viviano Huron are:

- + 264 i. Hercilia⁸ Huron, born March 06, 1873 in Texas; died February 16, 1965.
- 265 ii. Maria Jesusa Huron, born Abt. 1880 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 266 iii. Carmel Huron, born November 24, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 12, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 267 iv. Viviano Huron, born January 15, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 26, 1947 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 268 v. Anita Cuellar Huron, born October 03, 1887 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷³; died January 06, 1986 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁷³. She married Avelino Herrera; born May 22, 1883; died September 20, 1966.
- 269 vi. Unlcimo Huron, born Abt. 1891 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 270 vii. Ester Huron, born Abt. 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 271 viii. Juencio Huron, born Abt. 1902 in Texas; died Unknown.

111. Carolina A. de la⁷ Garza (Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Bet. 1830 - 1840 in Texas⁴⁷⁴, and died Unknown. She married **Bart J. De Witt**⁴⁷⁵ November 27, 1855 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of William De Witt and Catherine Mc Caffery. He was born October 31, 1825 in Maryland⁴⁷⁶, and died July 17, 1878.

Children of Carolina Garza and Bart De Witt are:

- + 272 i. Joseph⁸ De Witt, died Unknown.
- 273 ii. Bart Joseph De Witt⁴⁷⁷, born October 30, 1857 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{478,479}; died Unknown.
- + 274 iii. Blake De Witt, born February 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.

- + 275 iv. Catherine De Witt, born February 1863 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 276 v. Caroline De Witt⁴⁸⁰, born February 1866 in Texas⁴⁸¹; died Unknown.

113. Maria Josefa de la⁷ Garza (Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 20, 1832 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar⁴⁸², and died Unknown. She married **John Carroll Crawford**⁴⁸³ December 10, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{484,485}, son of John Carroll Crawford. He was born Bet. 1824 - 1828 in Mt. Vernon, Kentucky⁴⁸⁵, and died May 24, 1901.

Children of Maria Garza and John Crawford are:

- + 277 i. John C⁸ Crawford, born December 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 278 ii. Alexander Emilo Crawford, born August 08, 1852 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁴⁸⁶; died June 1860 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- 279 iii. Charles C Crawford⁴⁸⁷, born May 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{488,489}; died Unknown. He married Petra Flores^{490,491} Abt. 1886; born June 1862 in Texas⁴⁹²; died Unknown.
- 280 iv. Elizabeth Crawford⁴⁹³, born September 12, 1856 in Texas; died November 02, 1942.
- 281 v. Mary Crawford⁴⁹³, born October 08, 1859 in Texas; died August 30, 1941.
- + 282 vi. Josephine Crawford, born June 20, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1921.
- 283 vii. Nellie Grace Crawford⁴⁹³, born September 04, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1920.
- + 284 viii. Agnes Susan Crawford, born April 26, 1868 in Texas; died July 02, 1918.

114. Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza (Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁴⁹³ was born Bet. 1832 - 1833, and died Unknown. She married **James L. Trueheart**⁴⁹³ February 07, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{494,495}, son of George Trueheart and Frances Overton. He was born August 12, 1815 in Virginia, and died November 30, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Petra Garza and James Trueheart are:

- 285 i. Frauca Averton⁸ Trueheart, born February 16, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Childhood.
- + 286 ii. James Lawrence Trueheart, Jr., born July 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 16, 1926.
- 287 iii. John Overton Trueheart, born November 11, 1855 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{496,497}; died Unknown.
- + 288 iv. Edward Garland Trueheart, born August 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 13, 1949.
- + 289 v. Frances Overton Trueheart, born July 01, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 290 vi. Anthony R. Trueheart, born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 291 vii. Henry M. Trueheart, born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 26, 1929.
- 292 viii. George W. Trueheart, born Abt. 1867 in Texas; died Unknown.

116. Elena de la⁷ Garza (Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁴⁹⁷ was born May 29, 1841 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., The Republic of Texas^{498,499}, and died Unknown. She married **Manuel de Yturri Castillo**⁵⁰⁰ April 25, 1860⁵⁰¹, son of Manuel Yturri Castillo and Maria Rodriguez. He was born Abt. 1838 in Texas⁵⁰², and died Unknown.

Children of Elena Garza and Manuel Yturri Castillo are:

- 293 i. Henry de⁸ Yturri Castillo⁵⁰³, died Unknown. He married Verna Morse⁵⁰³; died Unknown.
- 294 ii. Manuel de Yturri Castillo⁵⁰³, born Abt. 1861 in Texas⁵⁰⁴; died Unknown. He married Wina Hebgen⁵⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- 295 iii. Federico de Yturri Castillo⁵⁰⁵, born March 25, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{506,507}; died Unknown.
- + 296 iv. Josepha de Yturri Castillo, born January 27, 1868 in Texas; died March 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 297 v. Elvira de Yturri Castillo⁵⁰⁸, born Abt. 1870 in Texas⁵⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- + 298 vi. Elena Alicia de Yturri Castillo, born January 25, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 299 vii. Alfredo de Yturri Castillo, born November 13, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in Mexico.
- 300 viii. Roberto de Yturri Castillo⁵¹⁰, born December 09, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{511,512}; died Unknown. He married Verna Morse⁵¹³; died Unknown.
- 301 ix. Evelyn de Yturri Castillo⁵¹³, born Abt. 1876 in Texas⁵¹⁴; died Unknown.
- + 302 x. Howard de Yturri Castillo, born May 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

117. Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷ Garza (Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁵¹⁵ was born August 05, 1844 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas⁵¹⁶, and died Unknown. He married **Antonia Carolina Callaghan**⁵¹⁷ June 22, 1868 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁸, daughter of Bryan Callaghan and Concepcion Ramón. She was born June 13, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵¹⁹, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Garza and Antonia Callaghan are:

- + 303 i. Josephine de la⁸ Garza, died Unknown.
- + 304 ii. Leonard de la Garza, born October 03, 1872; died Unknown.
- 305 iii. Bryan de la Garza⁵²⁰, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵²⁰; died Unknown.
- 306 iv. Joseph de la Garza⁵²⁰, died Unknown.
- 307 v. Carrie de la Garza⁵²⁰, died Unknown. She married Elliot C. Howe⁵²⁰; died Unknown.
- + 308 vi. Edward de la Garza, died July 1932.
- 309 vii. Rafael de la Garza⁵²⁰, died Unknown.
- 310 viii. George de la Garza⁵²⁰, died Unknown. He married Cora Grobe⁵²⁰; died Unknown.

119. Jose Luis⁷ Rivas (Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁵²¹ was born Bet. 1824 - 1831, and died Bef. 1849⁵²². He married **Guadalupe de la Garza**⁵²³ August 17, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{524,525}, daughter of Fraylan Garza and Maria Nunez. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1834 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar, and died Unknown in Wilson Co., Texas.

Child of Jose Rivas and Guadalupe Garza is:

- 311 i. Jose Maria Vicente⁸ Rivas, born March 13, 1848 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{526,527}; died Unknown.

122. Gertrudes⁷ Rivas (Maria Gerturdes de los Dolores⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁵²⁸ was born Bet. 1835 - 1839 in Texas⁵²⁹, and died August 29, 1890. She married **Juan Francisco Antonio Chaves** October 25, 1853 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{530,531}, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Montes de Oca. He was born February 14, 1827 in La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar^{532,533}, and died December 27, 1911.

Children are listed above under (73) Juan Francisco Antonio Chaves.

126. Bernabe⁷ Menchaca (Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁵³⁴ was born Abt. 1834 in Texas, and died October 21, 1903. He married **Genoveva Falcón**⁵³⁴ February 07, 1857 in St. Anthony's Parish, Elmendorf, Texas⁵³⁵, daughter of Isidro Garza Falcón and Gertrudis García. She was born Abt. 1841, and died August 15, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Bernabe Menchaca and Genoveva Falcón are:

- 312 i. Jose Maria⁸ Menchaca⁵³⁵, born February 06, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵³⁶; died Unknown. He married Manuela Zapata⁵³⁷ 1909⁵³⁷; died Unknown.
- 313 ii. Maria Concepcion Menchaca, born December 1859; died Unknown.
- 314 iii. Bernabe Menchaca, born August 19, 1861; died Unknown.
- 315 iv. Genoveva Menchaca, born February 07, 1866; died Unknown.
- + 316 v. Santiago Menchaca, born May 01, 1868; died Unknown.
- 317 vi. Virginia Menchaca, born February 19, 1869; died Unknown.
- 318 vii. Maria Guadalupe Menchaca, born December 12, 1872; died Unknown.

128. Margarita⁷ Menchaca (Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁵³⁷ was born Abt. 1840 in Texas, and died Abt. 1915 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **(1) Manuel Musques**. He was born Bet. 1813 - 1843, and died Unknown. She married **(2) Jose Bruno Villarreal**⁵³⁷ June 30, 1873 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵³⁸, son of Jose Villarreal and Dolores Rodrigues. He was born March 19, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{539,540}, and died February 23, 1936 in Wilson Co., Texas.

Children of Margarita Menchaca and Manuel Musques are:

- + 319 i. Camilo⁸ Musques, born February 1861 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 320 ii. Maria Emilia Musques, born December 09, 1860 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 321 iii. Gregorio Musques, born Abt. 1870 in Texas; died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Menchaca and Jose Villarreal are:

- 322 i. Jose Manuel⁸ Villarreal, born August 16, 1876 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁴²; died Unknown in childhood.
- 323 ii. Jose Villarreal, born November 05, 1877 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁵⁴³; died Unknown.
- + 324 iii. Ezekiel Villareal, Sr., born March 22, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died 1951.

130. Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁷ Navarro (Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 12, 1840 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{544,545}, and died 1938⁵⁴⁶. He married **Manuela Antonia Chaves** December 23, 1865 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁴⁷. She was born Abt. 1853 in Texas⁵⁴⁸, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Navarro and Manuela Chaves are:

- + 325 i. Leonardo Eugenio⁸ Navarro, born February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 326 ii. Elvira E. Navarro, born May 07, 1871 in Texas; died November 29, 1950.
- + 327 iii. Anna Navarro, born October 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died May 04, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 328 iv. Josefa Navarro, born Abt. 1879 in Texas^{548,549}; died Unknown. She married Ladd; died Unknown.

- + 329 v. Jose Antonio Victor Navarro, born July 28, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas; died August 14, 1936.
- 330 vi. Juana Navarro⁵⁴⁹, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. She married Frank Marasco⁵⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 331 vii. Lucia Navarro⁵⁴⁹, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.

131. Maria Antonia Romalda⁷ Navarro (Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 07, 1845 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{550,551,552}, and died 1922 in Rossville, Texas. She married **John Clark Ross⁵⁵³** August 20, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁵⁴. He was born February 1841 in Scotland⁵⁵⁵, and died 1925 in Rossville, Texas.

Children of Maria Navarro and John Ross are:

- 332 i. Thomas Mather⁸ Ross⁵⁵⁶, born August 01, 1871 in Texas⁵⁵⁷; died January 01, 1946.
- + 333 ii. Joseph Anthony Ross, born September 29, 1875; died April 13, 1928.
- 334 iii. Jose N. G. N. Ross, born Abt. 1876 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 335 iv. Max Ross⁵⁵⁸, born Abt. 1876; died Unknown.
- 336 v. Evander Ross, born 1878 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 337 vi. Hanna Ross⁵⁵⁸, born June 1880 in Texas⁵⁵⁹; died Unknown. She married Eason Woods⁵⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 338 vii. Robert Ross⁵⁶⁰, born August 18, 1882; died May 27, 1957.
- 339 viii. Alexander Ross⁵⁶⁰, born February 1885 in Texas⁵⁶¹; died Unknown.

132. Margarita Isidra⁷ Navarro (Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born May 15, 1846 in San Antonio, The Republic of Texas^{562,563}, and died Unknown. She married **W. D. Langston**. He was born 1843 in England⁵⁶⁴, and died Unknown.

Children of Margarita Navarro and W. Langston are:

- 340 i. Stephen⁸ Langston⁵⁶⁵, born 1876 in Texas⁵⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 341 ii. Mary Joan Langston, born 1879 in Texas⁵⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- 342 iii. Arthur Langston⁵⁶⁸, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. He married Miss Ross⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 343 iv. George Langston⁵⁶⁸, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown.
- 344 v. Juana Langston⁵⁶⁸, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. She married Howard Sendles⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 345 vi. Lawrence Langston⁵⁶⁸, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. He married Leonore Ross⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown.
- 346 vii. Walter Langston⁵⁶⁸, born Aft. 1880; died Unknown. He married Lottie Ross⁵⁶⁸; died Unknown.

138. Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves (Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁵⁶⁹ was born February 12, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{570,571,572}, and died December 17, 1905 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Frederike Johann Wilhelmine Jung⁵⁷³** November 18, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Joh Jung and Caroline Marquart. She was born July 24, 1854 in New Braunfels, Comal Co., Texas^{574,575}, and died November 22, 1929 in San Francisco, California.

Child of Jose Chaves and Frederike Jung is:

- + 347 i. George Arnold⁸ Chavez, born January 04, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 29, 1938 in San Francisco, California.

140. Jose Maria Martin⁷ Chaves (Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born November 11, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{576,577}, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Maria Martin Chaves are:

- 348 i. Jose⁸ Chaves⁵⁷⁸, died Unknown.
- 349 ii. Adolfo Chaves⁵⁷⁸, died Unknown.
- 350 iii. Ernest Chaves⁵⁷⁸, died Unknown.

141. Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves (Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 24, 1856 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{579,580,581,582}, and died January 24, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **George Alberto Gibson⁵⁸³** September 21, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{584,585}, son of George Gibson and Maria Mesa. He was born August 07, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁸⁶, and died November 09, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁸⁷.

Children of Margarita Chaves and George Gibson are:

- 351 i. Celia⁸ Gibson⁵⁸⁸, born September 18, 1891 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{589,590,591}; died April 07, 1975 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹². She married Samuel Craig Rothwell⁵⁹³; born February 20, 1888 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁴; died October 04, 1951 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁴.
- + 352 ii. George Thomas Gibson, Sr., born December 28, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 04, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

156. Sixto Francisco⁷ Barrera (Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 28, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{595,596}, and died January 09, 1934 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Elvira Barrera⁵⁹⁶** Abt. 1893, daughter of Juan Barrera and Julia Cadena. She was born October 25, 1873 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 16, 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Sixto Barrera and Elvira Barrera are:

- 353 i. Augustin⁸ Barrera⁵⁹⁶, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 354 ii. Ofelia Barrera⁵⁹⁶, born in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- + 355 iii. Aurora Barrera, born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 356 iv. Oralia Barrera, born July 16, 1901 in Durango, Mexico; died April 29, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

162. Alejandro Leonardo⁷ Chaves (Erasmus Jose⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 27, 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁵⁹⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Ida Beversdorff⁵⁹⁸** Bet. 1893 - 1907, daughter of August Beversdorff and Maria Spintzer. She was born Bet. 1869 - 1892, and died Unknown.

Children of Alejandro Chaves and Ida Beversdorff are:

- + 357 i. Aleen⁸ Chavez, born October 21, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 358 ii. Alex Chavez, died Unknown.

166. Juan Ignacio⁷ García (Tomas⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁵⁹⁸ was born October 31, 1858 in San Antonio, Bexar

Co., Texas^{599,600}, and died Unknown. He married **Lavinia Rodriguez** Abt. 1894, daughter of Juan Rodriguez and Marie Chavez. She was born December 1872 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 26, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰¹.

Children of Juan García and Lavinia Rodriguez are:

- + 359 i. Louis⁸ García, born April 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 360 ii. Stella Garcia, born March 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 361 iii. Robert Garcia⁶⁰², born Abt. 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.

178. Manuel Ruperto de Jesus⁷ Montes (Jose Maria⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 27, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰³, and died July 26, 1894. He married **(1) Ignacia Sierra** October 12, 1872 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁴, daughter of Antonio Sierra and Maria Veramendi. She was born Bet. 1852 - 1853, and died March 16, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(2) Bruna de la Garza** October 03, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁵, daughter of Venceslao Garza and Maria Ramirez. She was born 1855 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas⁶⁰⁵, and died 1945 in Elmemdorf, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Manuel Montes and Ignacia Sierra are:

- 362 i. Jose Maria Teodulo⁸ Montes, born February 17, 1874 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁰⁶; died Unknown in France⁶⁰⁷.
- 363 ii. Victoria Montes, born August 10, 1876⁶⁰⁸; died Unknown in France⁶⁰⁹.

188. Gertrudes⁷ Montes (Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born November 04, 1857, and died December 18, 1945 in Wilson Co., Texas. She married **Jesse Winford Eddes** February 23, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of John Eaddes and Solas Unknown. He was born January 09, 1844 in Jackson Co., Alabama, and died April 09, 1905 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Gertrudes Montes and Jesse Eddes is:

- + 364 i. Clara⁸ Eddes, born November 18, 1892 in Texas; died January 17, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

190. Elena⁷ Montes (Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 28, 1870 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 19, 1939. She married **Jose Ignacio Francisco Flores** August 18, 1890 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born October 31, 1871 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹⁰, and died August 28, 1936 in Floresville, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Elena Montes and Jose Flores are:

- + 365 i. Josefa⁸ Flores, born 1892 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 366 ii. Jose Antonio Flores, born 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 367 iii. John Zachary Flores, born 1903 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 368 iv. Alejo Flores, born 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.

194. Antonio Florencio⁷ Cadena (Carmela⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1855⁶¹¹, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Eulalia Carolina Tarin** February 17, 1881 in Tarin Ranch,

Wilson Co., Texas⁶¹², daughter of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. She was born February 12, 1849 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹³, and died Unknown.

Children of Antonio Cadena and Maria Tarin are:

- 369 i. Adelina⁸ Cadena, died Unknown.
- 370 ii. Jose Antonio Cadena, born November 29, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹⁴; died December 06, 1881 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶¹⁵.
- 371 iii. Beatrice Incarnation Cadena, born November 16, 1885 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶¹⁶; died Unknown. She married Adolfo Fernández; died Unknown.
- 372 iv. Petra Helena Cadena, born January 30, 1887 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶¹⁷; died Unknown.
- + 373 v. Florencio Cadena, born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 374 vi. Narciso Cadena, died Unknown.
- 375 vii. Barbara Elvira Cadena, born December 24, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.

196. Cecilia⁷ Cadena (Carmela⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1859, and died December 31, 1892. She married **Dionisio Loreto Tarín** April 11, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶¹⁹, son of Jose Tarin and Maria Seguin. He was born December 10, 1860 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶²⁰, and died August 12, 1937.

Children of Cecilia Cadena and Dionisio Tarín are:

- 376 i. Hermina⁸ Tarin, born January 1887⁶²¹; died July 01, 1901.
- 377 ii. Josefa Tarin, born January 1888⁶²¹; died Unknown.
- 378 iii. Dionicio Tarin, born June 11, 1889⁶²¹; died August 31, 1970.
- 379 iv. Carmen Tarin, born February 1891⁶²¹; died October 15, 1976.

201. Elena de la⁷ Garza (Maria de Jesus⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶²² was born Bet. 1857 - 1881, and died Unknown. She married **Francisco Hoyos, Sr.** He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Garza and Francisco Hoyos are:

- 380 i. Severa⁸ Hoyos⁶²², died Unknown. She married Epitacio Mondragon⁶²²; died Unknown.
- 381 ii. Elena Hoyos⁶²², died Unknown. She married Nestor Martines⁶²²; died Unknown.
- 382 iii. Francisco Hoyos, Jr.⁶²², died Unknown. He married Margarite Turner⁶²²; died Unknown.
- 383 iv. Enrique Hoyos⁶²², died Unknown.
- 384 v. Jesusa Hoyos⁶²², died Unknown. She married Manuel Sanchez⁶²²; died Unknown.

202. Josefa de la⁷ Garza (Maria de Jesus⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶²² was born Bet. 1857 - 1881, and died Unknown. She married **Juan Jose Rosas**⁶²². He died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Garza and Juan Rosas are:

- 385 i. Juan Jose⁸ Rosas⁶²², died Unknown.
- 386 ii. Estevan Rosas⁶²², died Unknown.
- 387 iii. Maria Rosas⁶²², died Unknown. She married Unknown Casablanca⁶²²; died Unknown.
- 388 iv. Hermenegildo Rosas⁶²², died Unknown.

203. Anna de la⁷ Garza (Maria de Jesus⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶²² was born Bet. 1857 - 1881, and died Unknown. She married **Benjamin Guerrero**⁶²². He died Unknown.

Children of Anna Garza and Benjamin Guerrero are:

- 389 i. Enriqueta⁸ Guerrero⁶²², died Unknown.
- 390 ii. Benjamin Guerrero⁶²², died Unknown.
- 391 iii. Carlos Guerrero⁶²², died Unknown.
- 392 iv. Maria Teresa Guerrero⁶²², died Unknown.
- 393 v. Rodolfo Guerrero⁶²², died Unknown.

204. Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown. She married **Jacinto Mitchell**. He died Unknown.

Children of Carmen Flores and Jacinto Mitchell are:

- + 394 i. Jacinta⁸ Mitchell, died Unknown.
- + 395 ii. Celia Mitchell, died Unknown.

205. Eluterio⁷ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶²³ died Unknown. He married **Francisca Berban** June 07, 1883 in Bexar Co., Texas. She died Unknown.

Children of Eluterio Flores and Francisca Berban are:

- 396 i. Federico⁸ Flores⁶²³, died Unknown.
- 397 ii. Sara Flores, died Unknown.
- + 398 iii. Leandro Flores, died Unknown.
- + 399 iv. Jacob Flores, died Unknown.

211. Locaria⁷ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown. She married **James D. Long**. He died Unknown.

Child of Locaria Flores and James Long is:

- + 400 i. Sallie⁸ Long, died Unknown.

214. Jose de Jesus⁷ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 30, 1857 in Graytown, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁴, and died Unknown. He married **Josefa Cuellar** September 10, 1883 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁵. She died Unknown.

Children of Jose Flores and Josefa Cuellar are:

- 401 i. Jesusa⁸ Flores, died Unknown.
- + 402 ii. Belsora Flores, died Unknown.

215. Teodora⁷ Flores (Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶²⁶ was born 1876, and died 1942. She married **Francisco Huizar Bustillos**⁶²⁶ 1901⁶²⁶, son of Jose Bustillos and Eufemia Huizar. He was born 1874, and died 1955.

Children of Teodora Flores and Francisco Bustillos are:

- + 403 i. Cornelius⁸ Bustillos, born September 16, 1902; died September 26, 1982 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 404 ii. Elena Bustillos, born 1904; died January 11, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 405 iii. Juan Bustillos, born 1906; died Unknown.
- + 406 iv. Jesusa "Susie" Bustillos, born December 24, 1907; died March 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 407 v. Adela Bustillos, born Private.
- + 408 vi. Erineo "Eddie" F. Bustillos, born 1912; died February 25, 1989 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 409 vii. Carmen Bustillos, born Private.
- + 410 viii. Eufemia Bustillos, born Private.

228. Elvira⁷ Chavez (Francisco⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 04, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 05, 1945 in Shiner, Texas. She married **Juan Alaniz** July 19, 1908 in Bexar Co., Texas, son of Cruz Alaniz and Eustacia García. He was born July 19, 1870 in Rosita, Texas, and died December 23, 1940 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Elvira Chavez and Juan Alaniz are:

- 411 i. Marine⁸ Alaniz, born in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died 1938.
- 412 ii. Cruz Alaniz, born November 05, 1911 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died February 16, 1935 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas.
- + 413 iii. Guadalupe C Alaniz, born February 28, 1914 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died May 16, 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 414 iv. Aurthur Alaniz, born 1920 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died November 1989 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 415 v. Daniel Alaniz, born March 01, 1922 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died November 18, 1939 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas.
- 416 vi. Gilbert Alaniz, born 1925 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas; died February 03, 1967.
- 417 vii. John Alaniz, Jr., born Private.

241. Virginia C.⁷ Charles (Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 23, 1887 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁷, and died November 10, 1950 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁷. She married **Mariano Casanova** November 13, 1910 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁷, son of Jose Casanova and Leonides Treviño. He was born October 10, 1886 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶²⁷, and died February 11, 1969 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶²⁷.

Children of Virginia Charles and Mariano Casanova are:

- 418 i. Mariano⁸ Casanova, Jr., born November 03, 1911 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1998 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 419 ii. Virginia C. Casanova, born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 420 iii. Rudy Casanova, born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 421 iv. Frank C. Casanova, born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 422 v. Estella Casanova, born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 423 vi. Gloria Casanova, born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 424 vii. Gilbert Casanova, Sr., born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

- + 425 viii. Ruben Casanova, Sr., born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 426 ix. David Charles Casanova, born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Generation No. 8

243. Mavis Lucy⁸ Berban (Albert⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose⁴, Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Horace Neil Carter, Jr.** Private, son of Horace Carter and Elouise Goyen. He was born Private.

Child of Mavis Berban and Horace Carter is:

- 427 i. Heather Renee⁹ Carter, born Private.

245. James Albert⁸ Berban (Albert⁷, Jose Maria⁶, Jose Maria⁵, Jose⁴, Maria Theresa³ Lorenzo de Armas, Ignacio², Roque¹) was born April 07, 1956 in Bexar Co., Texas^{628,629}, and died October 11, 1992⁶³⁰. He married **Rose Concepcion Leslie** Private, daughter of Ernest Leslie and Concepcion Valdepenas. She was born Private.

Children of James Berban and Rose Leslie are:

- 428 i. Christopher James⁹ Berban, born Private.
- 429 ii. Jason Matthew Berban, born Private.

246. Catarina⁸ Veracruz (Juana⁷ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 28, 1863 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1916 in Guadalupe Co., Texas. She married **(1) Juan Corpus**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Manuel Suarez** July 05, 1879, son of Eservillo Suarez and Unknown Rodriguez. He was born 1855 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Catarina Veracruz and Juan Corpus are:

- 430 i. Isidro⁹ Corpus, died Unknown.
- 431 ii. Reyes Corpus, died Unknown.
- 432 iii. Josefa Corpus, died Unknown.

Children of Catarina Veracruz and Manuel Suarez are:

- 433 i. Clemencia⁹ Suarez, died Unknown.
- 434 ii. Isabel Suarez, died Unknown.
- 435 iii. Manuela Suarez, died Unknown.
- 436 iv. Virginia Suarez, died Unknown.

247. Maria En Garcia⁸ Veracruz (Juana⁷ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 21, 1864 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas⁶³¹, and died Unknown. She married **Pablo Rodriguez, Sr.** August 23, 1881. He died Unknown.

Children of Maria Veracruz and Pablo Rodriguez are:

- 437 i. Celestino⁹ Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 438 ii. Juanita Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 439 iii. Dolores Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 440 iv. Fernando Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.

- 441 v. Jose Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 442 vi. Pablo Rodriguez, Jr., born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.
- 443 vii. Teodoro Rodriguez, born Bet. 1880 - 1914; died Unknown.

248. Salvador⁸ Veracruz, Sr. (Juana⁷ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 01, 1866 in Texas, and died June 17, 1938. He married **Juanita Cisneros** Abt. 1889, daughter of Reyes Cisneros and Espimonia Espinosa. She was born May 25, 1876 in Texas, and died March 06, 1950.

Children of Salvador Veracruz and Juanita Cisneros are:

- 444 i. Antonio⁹ Veracruz, born January 18, 1892 in Texas; died September 27, 1959. He married Juanita Perez; born December 15, 1904; died June 04, 1929.
- 445 ii. Marcellina Veracruz, born June 1893 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 446 iii. R. Veracruz, born January 1895 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 447 iv. P. Veracruz, born February 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 448 v. Salvador Veracruz, Jr., born April 23, 1898 in Hays Co., Texas⁶³²; died Unknown.
- 449 vi. Jesus Veracruz, born April 1900 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 450 vii. Maria Veracruz, born 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- + 451 viii. Benjamin Veracruz, Sr., born August 17, 1904 in Kyle, Texas; died January 28, 1965.
- 452 ix. Espimonia Veracruz, born 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 453 x. Ricardo Veracruz, born 1911 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 454 xi. Juanita Veracruz, born Private.

249. Teresita De Jesus⁸ Veracruz (Juana⁷ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 23, 1868 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co, Texas, and died January 21, 1903 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas. She married **Antonio Candelaria, Sr.**, son of Antonio Candelaria and Maria Garcia. He was born August 1846 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., New Mexico, and died May 07, 1909 in Galle, Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Teresita Veracruz and Antonio Candelaria are:

- 455 i. Leonardo⁹ Candelaria, born November 06, 1884 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas; died October 24, 1950 in Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Texas.
- 456 ii. Pedro Candelaria, born May 28, 1887 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 457 iii. Virginia Candelaria, born January 26, 1889 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died February 22, 1940 in Victoria Co., Texas. She married Francisco Garibay; died Unknown.
- + 458 iv. Antonio Candelaria, Jr., born January 30, 1891 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas; died September 30, 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.
- 459 v. Teresa Candelaria, born January 21, 1893 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died January 13, 1915 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Texas. She married Enrique Flores; died Unknown.
- 460 vi. Juanita Candelaria, born February 17, 1895 in Rockwall, Rockwall Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Juan Jose Flores September 08, 1911 in Guadalupe Co., Texas; born December 30, 1893 in Lueim, Texas; died Unknown.
- 461 vii. Miquela Candelaria, born December 22, 1900 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas; died May 02, 1965 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas. She married Louis Saldivar; died Unknown.

250. Carmen⁸ Veracruz (Juana⁷ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 05, 1872 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Adolfo L. Rodriguez, Sr.** July 15, 1888. He died 1948.

Children of Carmen Veracruz and Adolfo Rodriguez are:

- 462 i. Francisco⁹ Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 463 ii. Adolfo Rodriguez, Jr., died Unknown.
- 464 iii. Ignacio Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 465 iv. Estefana Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Andres Unknown; died Unknown.
- 466 v. Espiriodiola Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 467 vi. Lucinda Rodriguez, died Unknown.
- 468 vii. Antonia Rodriguez, died Unknown. She married Antonio Cantu, Jr.; died Unknown.

251. Pedro⁸ Veracruz (Juana⁷ Tejada, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 10, 1874 in Arroyo Salado, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 12, 1951 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Frutosa Salazar** December 1909 in Guadalupe Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1889 in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Children of Pedro Veracruz and Frutosa Salazar are:

- 469 i. Miguel⁹ Veracruz, born September 29, 1912 in Caldwell Co., Texas; died October 20, 1936.
- 470 ii. Fernando Veracruz, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 471 iii. Antonia Veracruz, born January 17, 1916 in Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Texas; died August 01, 1951.
- 472 iv. Alfonso Veracruz, born Private.
- 473 v. Adela Veracruz, born Private.
- 474 vi. Juanita Veracruz, born Private.
- 475 vii. Margarita Veracruz, born Private.
- 476 viii. Louis Veracruz, born Private.

262. Juan Francisco⁸ Cuellar (Juan Francisco Mariano⁷, Paula⁶ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 17, 1889 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died June 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Eulalia Rodriguez Valdez**, daughter of Porfirio Valdez and Gertrudes Rodriguez. She was born February 12, 1897 in Losoya, Bexar Co. Texas, and died September 04, 1982 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Juan Cuellar and Eulalia Valdez is:

- + 477 i. Mariano Francisco⁹ Cuellar, born Private.

264. Hercilia⁸ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 06, 1873 in Texas, and died February 16, 1965. She married **Manuel Antonio Gill**. He was born June 1859, and died Unknown.

Children of Hercilia Huron and Manuel Gill are:

- 478 i. Carry⁹ Gill, born Abt. 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 479 ii. Antonio Gill, born Abt. 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 480 iii. Matias Gill, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 481 iv. Federico Gill, born Abt. 1906 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 482 v. Soelia Gill, born Abt. 1908 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 483 vi. Hercilia Gill, born Private.

266. Carmel⁸ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born November

24, 1882 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³³, and died December 12, 1966 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³³. He married **Refugia Molina**, daughter of Nicolas Molina and Juanita Saenz. She was born October 29, 1884 in Benavidez, Texas, and died March 1953 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Carmel Huron and Refugia Molina are:

- + 484 i. Horace⁹ Huron, born Private.
- 485 ii. Alice Huron, born Private.
- 486 iii. Eloisa Huron, born Private.
- + 487 iv. Octaviano M. Huron, born August 30, 1926 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 08, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

267. Viviano⁸ Huron (Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 15, 1885 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{634,635}, and died January 26, 1947 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁵. He married **Anita H Gill** Abt. 1909, daughter of Celso Gill and Concepcion Herrera. She was born May 26, 1892, and died February 23, 1963 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{635,636}.

Children of Viviano Huron and Anita Gill are:

- + 488 i. Teleslora⁹ Huron, born January 05, 1910; died February 03, 1985.
- 489 ii. Adam G. Huron, born January 27, 1914 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁷; died June 04, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁷.
- + 490 iii. Corine Huron, born September 07, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 16, 1969 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 491 iv. Orsolia Huron, born Private.
- 492 v. Vivian G. Huron, born October 02, 1921 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁶³⁷; died July 28, 1944 in France⁶³⁷.
- 493 vi. Anita Huron, born Private.
- + 494 vii. Onceimo G. Huron, Sr., born Abt. 1927 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas; died Abt. 1985 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas.

272. Joseph⁸ De Witt (Carolina A. de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶³⁸ died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Cornell**⁶³⁸. She died Unknown.

Children of Joseph De Witt and Elizabeth Cornell are:

- 495 i. Bart⁹ De Witt⁶³⁸, died Unknown.
- 496 ii. William De Witt⁶³⁸, died Unknown.
- 497 iii. Ralph De Witt⁶³⁸, died Unknown.

274. Blake⁸ De Witt (Carolina A. de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶³⁸ was born February 1863 in Texas⁶³⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Martina García**⁶⁴⁰ Abt. 1887. She was born 1865 in Texas⁶⁴¹, and died Unknown.

Children of Blake De Witt and Martina García are:

- 498 i. Cassie⁹ De Witt, born March 1889 in Texas⁶⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 499 ii. Josie De Witt, born July 1890 in Texas⁶⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 500 iii. Joseph De Witt, born July 1892 in Texas⁶⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 501 iv. Bart De Witt, born April 02, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁴¹; died January 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 502 v. Frank De Witt, born August 1897 in Texas⁶⁴¹; died Unknown.
- 503 vi. Blake De Witt, born October 1899 in Texas⁶⁴¹; died Unknown.

275. Catherine⁸ De Witt (Carolina A. de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁴² was born February 1863 in Texas⁶⁴³, and died Unknown. She married **Franklin De Hymel**⁶⁴⁴ Abt. 1882⁶⁴⁵, son of Unknown De Hymel and Unknown. He was born September 1859 in Louisiana⁶⁴⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Catherine De Witt and Franklin De Hymel are:

- 504 i. Leo⁹ De Hymel, born September 1883 in Texas⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 505 ii. Jane De Hymel, born December 1887 in Texas⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 506 iii. Alfred De Hymel, born August 1890 in Texas⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 507 iv. Elizabeth De Hymel, born January 1893 in Texas⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 508 v. Catherine De Hymel, born August 1896 in Texas⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- 509 vi. Irma De Hymel, born January 1899 in Texas⁶⁴⁵; died Unknown.

277. John C⁸ Crawford (Maria Josefa de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁴⁶ was born December 29, 1850 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{647,648}, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Esther Miles**⁶⁴⁹, daughter of Edward Miles and Mary Sawey. She was born August 02, 1851 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁰, and died Unknown.

Children of John Crawford and Mary Miles are:

- + 510 i. Edward Miles⁹ Crawford, born November 25, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 511 ii. Mary Crawford, born September 1876 in Texas⁶⁵¹; died Unknown. She married Louis Strieber⁶⁵²; died Unknown.
- 512 iii. Esther Crawford⁶⁵², born September 1878 in Texas⁶⁵³; died Unknown. She married A. G. Castañola⁶⁵⁴; died Unknown.

282. Josephine⁸ Crawford (Maria Josefa de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁵⁴ was born June 20, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1921. She married **Edward Garland Trueheart**, son of James Trueheart and Petra Garza. He was born August 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁴, and died December 13, 1949.

Children of Josephine Crawford and Edward Trueheart are:

- + 513 i. Helen⁹ Trueheart, born December 16, 1889 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas; died Unknown.
- + 514 ii. Lawrence Garland Trueheart, born July 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 515 iii. John Crawford Trueheart⁶⁵⁴, born June 05, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁵⁵; died October 18, 1992 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁶⁵⁵. He married Alma Shafer⁶⁵⁶; born June 10, 1895 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 1984.
- 516 iv. Margaret Josephine Trueheart⁶⁵⁶, born January 05, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown. She married Alfred Percy⁶⁵⁶; died Unknown.

284. Agnes Susan⁸ Crawford (Maria Josefa de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁵⁶ was born April 26, 1868 in Texas, and died July 02, 1918. She married **William Eaton Jackson, Sr.**⁶⁵⁶ Abt. 1889⁶⁵⁷, son of Thomas Jackson and C. Unknown. He was born December 1861 in Taimo, Arkansas^{657,658}, and died 1935.

Child of Agnes Crawford and William Jackson is:

- + 517 i. William⁹ Jackson, Jr., born September 15, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 21, 1982.

286. James Lawrence⁸ Trueheart, Jr. (Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born July 02, 1854 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{659,660}, and died May 16, 1926⁶⁶⁰. He married **Minnie Sarah Cook**⁶⁶⁰ July 09, 1890 in Bexar Co., Texas. She was born Abt. 1870 in Illinois, and died Unknown.

Children of James Trueheart and Minnie Cook are:

- + 518 i. James Overton⁹ Truehart, born March 12, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.
- 519 ii. Percy Lawrence Trueheart, born September 20, 1892 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 11, 1934 in Taylor Co., Texas.

288. Edward Garland⁸ Trueheart (Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 09, 1859 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁶⁰, and died December 13, 1949. He married **Josephine Crawford**⁶⁶⁰, daughter of John Crawford and Maria Garza. She was born June 20, 1864 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1921.

Children are listed above under (282) Josephine Crawford.

289. Frances Overton⁸ Trueheart (Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born July 01, 1861 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{660,661}, and died Unknown. She married **General Antonio Canales**⁶⁶² March 16, 1889 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Frances Trueheart and Antonio Canales is:

- + 520 i. Margarita⁹ Canales, died Unknown.

290. Anthony R.⁸ Trueheart (Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{663,664}, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Fay**⁶⁶⁴. She died Unknown.

Child of Anthony Trueheart and Annie Fay is:

- 521 i. Ardeen⁹ Trueheart⁶⁶⁴, died Unknown.

291. Henry M.⁸ Trueheart (Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 02, 1866 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{664,665}, and died December 26, 1929⁶⁶⁶. He married **Annie Green**⁶⁶⁶. She was born Abt. 1881 in England, and died Unknown.

Children of Henry Trueheart and Annie Green are:

- + 522 i. Annie Rose⁹ Trueheart, born June 24, 1905 in Texas; died November 23, 2002.
- 523 ii. George Trueheart⁶⁶⁶, born Abt. 1907 in Mexico; died Unknown.
- 524 iii. John Dudley Trueheart⁶⁶⁶, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.

296. Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁶⁷ was born January 27, 1868 in Texas⁶⁶⁸, and died March 03, 1937 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁶⁹. She married **Hugh Scott James, Sr.**⁶⁶⁹ October 21, 1889⁶⁷⁰, son of John James and Annie Milby. He was born October 13, 1867⁶⁷⁰, and died February 27, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Josepha Yturri Castillo and Hugh James are:

- + 525 i. Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, born February 21, 1892 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died July 15, 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California.
- + 526 ii. Hugh Scott James, Jr., born January 06, 1894 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died December 09, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 527 iii. Alfred Herndon James⁶⁷⁰, born August 03, 1895 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico; died September 25, 1944 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married Lois Edmonson; died Unknown.
- 528 iv. Edgar Yturri James⁶⁷⁰, born January 06, 1898 in Morelia, Mexico; died October 29, 1916 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 529 v. Mary Josephine James, born June 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 530 vi. Ralph Young James⁶⁷⁰, born May 31, 1904; died February 01, 1967 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 531 vii. Fannie Bell Milby James, born February 12, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died February 09, 1993 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- + 532 viii. Victor Manuel James, born July 06, 1913; died September 09, 1978 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas.

298. Elena Alicia de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁷¹ was born January 25, 1870 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁷², and died Unknown. She married **Wilhelm Marx**⁶⁷³ January 17, 1891 in Bexar Co., Texas. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Yturri Castillo and Wilhelm Marx are:

- + 533 i. Fritz⁹ Marx, died Unknown.
- 534 ii. Elena Marx⁶⁷³, died Unknown.
- 535 iii. Victor Marx⁶⁷³, died Unknown.
- 536 iv. Howard Marx⁶⁷³, died Unknown.
- 537 v. Edwin Marx⁶⁷³, died Unknown.

299. Alfredo de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁷³ was born November 13, 1871 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{674,675}, and died Unknown in Mexico⁶⁷⁶. He married **Maria Luisa Gonzales**. She died Unknown.

Child of Alfredo Yturri Castillo and Maria Gonzales is:

- 538 i. Alfredo de⁹ Yturri Castillo⁶⁷⁶, died Unknown.

302. Howard de⁸ Yturri Castillo (Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁷⁶ was born May 20, 1878 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{677,678}, and died Unknown. He married **Enedina Holland**⁶⁷⁹. She died Unknown.

Children of Howard Yturri Castillo and Enedina Holland are:

- 539 i. Elena de⁹ Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 540 ii. Henrietta de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 541 iii. Edward Manuel de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 542 iv. Robert Howard de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 543 v. John Richard de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 544 vi. Evelyn de Yturri Castillo, born Private.
- 545 vii. Mary Alice de Yturri Castillo, born Private.

303. Josephine de la⁸ Garza (Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁸⁰ died Unknown. She married **Edward F. O'Brien**⁶⁸⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of Josephine Garza and Edward O'Brien are:

- 546 i. Carry⁹ O'Brien, born Private. She married Unknown Bowden⁶⁸⁰ Private; died Unknown.
- 547 ii. Josephine O'Brien, born Private.
- 548 iii. Wilmer O'Brien, born Private.
- 549 iv. Mary O'Brien, born Private.
- 550 v. Stephen O'Brien, born Private.
- 551 vi. Edward O'Brien, born Private.

304. Leonard de la⁸ Garza (Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 03, 1872⁶⁸⁰, and died Unknown. He married **Charlotte Sweeney**⁶⁸⁰. She died Unknown.

Children of Leonard Garza and Charlotte Sweeney are:

- + 552 i. Major Leonard James de la⁹ Garza, died Unknown.
- + 553 ii. Alfred de la Garza, died Unknown.
- + 554 iii. Leslie de la Garza, died Unknown.
- + 555 iv. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

308. Edward de la⁸ Garza (Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁸⁰ died July 1932⁶⁸⁰.

Children of Edward de la Garza are:

- 556 i. Catherine de la⁹ Garza, born Private.
- 557 ii. Edward de la Garza, born Private.

316. Santiago⁸ Menchaca (Bernabe⁷, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁸¹ was born May 01, 1868, and died Unknown. He married **Elvira Maria Vásquez**⁶⁸². She was born July 30, 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of Santiago Menchaca and Elvira Vásquez are:

- + 558 i. Rafaela⁹ Menchaca, born March 24, 1895; died November 03, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 559 ii. Jose Maria Menchaca, born August 18, 1896; died Unknown.

319. Camilo⁸ Musques (Margarita⁷ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 1861 in Texas⁶⁸³, and died Unknown. He married **Etanistava Unknown** Abt. 1893, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born May 1871 in Texas⁶⁸³, and died Unknown.

Children of Camilo Musques and Etanistava Unknown are:

- 560 i. Manuel⁹ Musques, born October 1896 in Texas⁶⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- 561 ii. Camilo Musques, born February 1898 in Texas⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown.
- 562 iii. Gregorio Musques, born December 1899 in Texas⁶⁸⁵; died Unknown.

324. Ezekiel⁸ Villareal, Sr. (Margarita⁷ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁸⁶ was born March 22, 1883 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁶⁸⁷, and died 1951. He married **Joaquina Galan**, daughter of Donsasiano Galan and Alvina Segura. She was born 1883 in Texas, and died 1963.

Children of Ezekiel Villareal and Joaquina Galan are:

- + 563 i. Ruby⁹ Villarreal, born February 01, 1919 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died February 10, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America.
- 564 ii. Herman Villarreal, born Private.
- 565 iii. Elia Villarreal, born Private.
- 566 iv. Lilly Villarreal, born Private.
- 567 v. Emma Villarreal, born Private.
- 568 vi. Ezekiel Villarreal, Jr., born Private.

325. Leonardo Eugenio⁸ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁷, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁸⁸ was born February 28, 1867 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{689,690}, and died Unknown. He married **Eliza Vela**⁶⁹¹. She died Unknown.

Children of Leonardo Navarro and Eliza Vela are:

- 569 i. Juana Cantu⁹ Navarro⁶⁹¹, died Unknown.
- 570 ii. Leonardo Navarro⁶⁹¹, died Unknown.
- 571 iii. Alfonso Navarro⁶⁹¹, died Unknown.

326. Elvira E.⁸ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁷, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁹¹ was born May 07, 1871 in Texas⁶⁹², and died November 29, 1950. She married **Eugenio Ogden**⁶⁹³ December 21, 1890 in Atascosa County, Texas⁶⁹⁴, son of Juan Ogden and Maria Hernández. He was born Abt. 1871 in Texas⁶⁹⁵, and died Unknown.

Children of Elvira Navarro and Eugenio Ogden are:

- 572 i. Margarita⁹ Ogden⁶⁹⁶, born Abt. 1892 in Texas; died Unknown. She married Jose Angel Flores⁶⁹⁶; born Bet. 1835 - 1865; died Unknown.
- 573 ii. Edward N. Ogden, born Abt. 1897 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 574 iii. Fred N. Ogden, born Abt. 1898 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 575 iv. Susie Ogden, born Abt. 1901 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 576 v. John Navarro Ogden, born April 20, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 05, 1986. He married Celia Unknown Private; born Private.
- + 577 vi. Albert Navarro Ogden, born June 26, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.
- 578 vii. Josephine Ogden, born Private.

327. Anna⁸ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁷, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁹⁶ was born October 05, 1880 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁶⁹⁷, and died May 04, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Dominic Tripodi**⁶⁹⁸ Bet. 1904 - 1910. He was born March 14, 1874 in Regio, Calabria, Italy, and died March 14, 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Anna Navarro and Dominic Tripodi are:

- 579 i. Anthony⁹ Tripodi⁶⁹⁸, born Abt. 1910 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 580 ii. Isabel Tripodi, born Private.
- 581 iii. Elise Agnes Tripodi⁶⁹⁸, born January 21, 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 13, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Otto Rossi; died Unknown.
- 582 iv. Adelina Tripodi, born Private.
- 583 v. John Chicano Tripodi, born Private.

329. Jose Antonio Victor⁸ Navarro (Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁷, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁹⁸ was born July 28, 1886 in Atascosa Co., Texas, and died August 14, 1936. He married **Elizabeth Dawson**⁶⁹⁸ Bet. 1901 - 1936, daughter of Unknown Dawson and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Jose Navarro and Elizabeth Dawson are:

- 584 i. Elizabeth⁹ Navarro, born Private.
- 585 ii. Antonio Navarro, born Abt. 1913 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 586 iii. Rodolfo Navarro, born Private.
- 587 iv. Ester Navarro, born Private.
- 588 v. Annie May Navarro, born Private.
- 589 vi. Irene Navarro, born Private.
- 590 vii. George T. Navarro, born Private.

333. Joseph Anthony⁸ Ross (Maria Antonia Romalda⁷ Navarro, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁹⁸ was born September 29, 1875, and died April 13, 1928. He married **Miner Va Avery Pulten**. She was born Abt. 1877, and died Unknown.

Children of Joseph Ross and Miner Pulten are:

- 591 i. Robert Newton⁹ Ross, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown.
- 592 ii. Joseph Anthony Ross, Jr., born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.
- 593 iii. Ann Ross, born Private. She married Unknown Lackner Private; born Abt. 1900; died Unknown.

347. George Arnold⁸ Chavez (Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁶⁹⁹ was born January 04, 1879 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁰⁰, and died September 29, 1938 in San Francisco, California. He married **Florence Esparza** December 05, 1900 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, daughter of Luis Esparza and Maria Weaver. She was born February 23, 1876 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 26, 1951 in San Francisco, California.

Children of George Chavez and Florence Esparza are:

- + 594 i. Rita Alys⁹ Chavez, born August 29, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died Unknown.

- + 595 ii. George Louis Chavez, born December 22, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 20, 1970 in Woodland, Yolo, California.
- 596 iii. Edgar Gleim Chavez, born June 20, 1904 in Big Bend, Brewster Co., Texas; died June 20, 1964 in San Francisco, California. He married Viola Cahill Private; born Private.
- 597 iv. Aldred Edmond Chavez, born March 08, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died March 06, 1969 in Midlake, Mendocina, California. He married Lupe Jiminez Private; born Private.
- 598 v. Ariel Mercedes Chavez, born May 08, 1908 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died January 07, 1991 in San Francisco, California.
- 599 vi. Frank Lee Chavez, born June 22, 1909 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died July 18, 1983 in San Francisco, California. He married Rose Nattress Private; born Private.
- 600 vii. Alfred Ray Chavez, born December 10, 1910 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died June 1980 in San Francisco, California. He married Helen Anexter Private; born Private.
- 601 viii. Florence Willamina Chavez, born September 02, 1912 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died March 21, 1976 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California. She married (1) Raul Villalabor; died Unknown. She married (2) Sam Givenco; born October 05, 1916; died April 04, 1990 in Fremont, Alameda, California.
- + 602 ix. James Roy Chavez, born September 1914 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas; died September 13, 1999 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California.
- 603 x. Doris Norma Chavez, born Private. She married Albert A Gillis Private; died Unknown.

352. George Thomas⁸ Gibson, Sr. (Margarita Eufefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁰¹ was born December 28, 1893 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{701,702,703,704}, and died November 04, 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁰⁵. He married **(1) Maria Charo** September 24, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁰⁶, daughter of Unknown Charo and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1900 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Christina Olivares** July 30, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁰⁷, daughter of Gregorio Olivares and Francisca Amesquita. She was born February 08, 1903 in Laredo, Webb Co., Texas, and died November 29, 1978 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of George Gibson and Maria Charo are:

- + 604 i. George Thomas⁹ Gibson, Jr., born October 26, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died January 21, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- 605 ii. Annie Gibson, born Private.

Children of George Gibson and Christina Olivares are:

- 606 i. Ernest George⁹ Gibson, born April 07, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{708,709}; died January 02, 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁰. He married Amanda F. Garza Private; born Private.
- + 607 ii. Josephine Gibson, born Private.
- + 608 iii. Alfred Gibson, born August 30, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died December 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

355. Aurora⁸ Barrera (Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷¹¹ was born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Jose Maria Menchaca**⁷¹¹ November 25, 1925, son of Santiago Menchaca and Elvira Vásquez. He was born August 18, 1896, and died Unknown.

Children of Aurora Barrera and Jose Menchaca are:

- 609 i. Elvira⁹ Menchaca⁷¹², born October 22, 1926 in Bexar Co., Texas; died August 21, 1997.
- 610 ii. Humbert Joseph Menchaca, born Private.

356. Oralia⁸ Barrera (Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷¹³ was born July 16, 1901 in Durango, Mexico, and died April 29, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **James Pratt, Sr.**⁷¹³ December 05, 1923 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Ramon Pratt and Antonia Cadena. He was born July 21, 1901 in Austin, Travis Co., Texas, and died January 24, 1987 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Oralia Barrera and James Pratt are:

- + 611 i. James⁹ Pratt, Jr., born July 31, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 26, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 612 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt, Sr., born Private.

357. Aleen⁸ Chavez (Alejandro Leonardo⁷ Chaves, Erasmo Jose⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 21, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁴, and died October 08, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁴. She married **Otto Richter** April 14, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born October 30, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁴, and died April 15, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁴.

Children of Aleen Chavez and Otto Richter are:

- 613 i. Rosalie⁹ Richter, born Private.
- 614 ii. Barbara Ann Richter, born Private.
- 615 iii. Joan Richter, born Private.
- 616 iv. Otto Paul Richter, born February 06, 1936; died February 06, 1936.
- 617 v. Christina Richter, born Private.
- 618 vi. Otto Richter, born Private.
- 619 vii. Thomas John Richter, born Private.

359. Louis⁸ García (Juan Ignacio⁷, Tomasa⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷¹⁵ was born April 1895 in Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Guadalupe Mazatlan**⁷¹⁵. She was born in Mexico, and died Unknown.

Child of Louis García and Guadalupe Mazatlan is:

- 620 i. Louis⁹ García, born Private.

360. Stella⁸ Garcia (Juan Ignacio⁷ García, Tomasa⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷¹⁵ was born March 1897 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Robert D. McCauley**⁷¹⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Stella Garcia and Robert McCauley are:

- 621 i. Robert⁹ McCauley, born Private.
- 622 ii. James Luis McCauley, born Private.

364. Clara⁸ Eddes (Gertrudes⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born November 18, 1892 in Texas, and died January 17, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Juan Neponuceno Flores**, son of Jose Flores and Ursula Ximenez. He was born January 05, 1882 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died July 02, 1962 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Clara Eddes and Juan Flores are:

- 623 i. Clara Gertrude⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 624 ii. John Neponuceno Flores, born Abt. 1912 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 625 iii. Mary Madalene Flores, born June 15, 1913 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died January 13, 2007 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married Unknown Cain; died Unknown.
- 626 iv. Marguerite Guadalupe Flores, born Private.
- 627 v. William Henry Flores, born August 30, 1917 in Texas⁷¹⁶; died October 13, 2007 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁶.
- 628 vi. Virginia Theresa Flores, born Private.
- 629 vii. Benedict Anthony Flores, born Private.
- + 630 viii. Leo Paul Flores, born December 13, 1923 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas; died December 20, 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas.
- 631 ix. Ernest Edward Flores, born Private.
- + 632 x. Cecilia Rosemary Flores, born Private.
- 633 xi. Evelyn Gloria Flores, born Private.
- 634 xii. Thomas Fay Flores, born Private.
- 635 xiii. Francis C. Kelly Flores, born April 16, 1927 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{717,718}; died July 17, 2005 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷¹⁸.
- 636 xiv. Violet Joan Flores, born Private.

365. Josefa⁸ Flores (Elena⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born 1892 in Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Alberto Herrera**. He died Unknown.

Children of Josefa Flores and Alberto Herrera are:

- + 637 i. Jose Maria⁹ Herrera, born Private.
- 638 ii. Jesus Alberto Herrera, born Private.
- + 639 iii. Helen Josefa Herrera, born Private.
- + 640 iv. Alberto Miguel Herrera, born Private.
- + 641 v. Fernando A. Herrera, born Private.
- 642 vi. Angelita Herrera, born Private. She married Robert A. Ramirez Private; born Private.

373. Florencio⁸ Cadena (Antonio Florencio⁷, Carmela⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 08, 1889 in Graytown, Wilson Co., Texas⁷¹⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Luisa Turpie**. She died Unknown.

Children of Florencio Cadena and Luisa Turpie are:

- 643 i. Elena⁹ Cadena, born Private. She married Unknown Barboza Private; born Private.
- 644 ii. Maria Luisa Cadena, born Private. She married Rudy Marroquín Private; born Private.
- 645 iii. Carolina Cadena, born Private.

394. Jacinta⁸ Mitchell (Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown. She married **Gabino García**. He died Unknown.

Children of Jacinta Mitchell and Gabino García are:

- + 646 i. Herminia⁹ García, born Private.
- + 647 ii. Alfonso García, born Private.

395. Celia⁸ Mitchell (Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown. She married **Lorenzo Farias**, son of Male Farias and Female Vela. He died Unknown.

Children of Celia Mitchell and Lorenzo Farias are:

- + 648 i. Daniel Richard⁹ Farias, born Private.
- + 649 ii. Irene Farias, born Private.
- + 650 iii. Celia Tobina Farias, born Private.

398. Leandro⁸ Flores (Eluterio⁷, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown. He married **Dora Schmidt**. She died Unknown.

Children of Leandro Flores and Dora Schmidt are:

- 651 i. Dora Schmidt⁹ Flores, born Private. She married Tom Chavez Private; born Private.
- 652 ii. Francis Flores, born Private.
- 653 iii. Lee Flores, born Private.

399. Jacob⁸ Flores (Eluterio⁷, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown.

Children of Jacob Flores are:

- 654 i. Virginia⁹ Flores, born Private.
- 655 ii. Fred Flores, born Private.
- 656 iii. Estella Flores, born Private.
- 657 iv. Fredrico Flores, born Private.

400. Sallie⁸ Long (Locaria⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown. She married **Julius Siebert**. He died Unknown.

Children of Sallie Long and Julius Siebert are:

- + 658 i. Juluis⁹ Siebert, Jr., born Private.
- + 659 ii. Marvin Siebert, born Private.

402. Belsora⁸ Flores (Jose de Jesus⁷, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) died Unknown. She married **(1) Male Cadena**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Esnesto Guzman**. He died Unknown.

Children of Belsora Flores and Male Cadena are:

- 660 i. Beatrice⁹ Cadena, born Private.
- 661 ii. Soila Cadena, born Private.

Children of Belsora Flores and Esnesto Guzman are:

- 662 i. Josie⁹ Guzman, born Private.
- 663 ii. Christina Guzman, born Private.

403. Cornelius⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 16, 1902⁷²⁰, and died September 26, 1982 in Bexar Co., Texas⁷²⁰. He married **Virginia Martinez**. She died Unknown.

Children of Cornelius Bustillos and Virginia Martinez are:

- 664 i. Rudolfo⁹ Bustillos, died January 28, 1988 in Bexar Co., Texas.
- + 665 ii. Stella Bustillos, born Private.
- 666 iii. Cornelio Bustillos, born Private.
- 667 iv. Lucille Virginia Bustillos, born Private.

404. Elena⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born 1904, and died January 11, 1969 in Bexar Co., Texas⁷²⁰. She married **Eliseo Lozano**. He died Unknown.

Children of Elena Bustillos and Eliseo Lozano are:

- 668 i. Alice⁹ Lozano, born Private.
- 669 ii. Arthur Lozano, born Private.
- 670 iii. Eliseo Lozano, born Private.
- 671 iv. Frank Lozano, born Private.
- 672 v. Gloria Ann Lozano, born Private.
- 673 vi. Louis Lozano, born Private.
- 674 vii. Linda Veronica Lozano, born Private.
- 675 viii. Lillian Pearl Lozano, born Private.
- 676 ix. John Jose Lozano, born Private.

405. Juan⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born 1906, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Hernandez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Juan Bustillos and Maria Hernandez are:

- 677 i. Francisco⁹ Bustillos, born Private.
- 678 ii. Jesse Bustillos, born Private.
- 679 iii. John Bustillos, born Private.
- 680 iv. Mary Lou Bustillos, born Private.
- 681 v. Teresa Bustillos, born Private.
- 682 vi. Jose H. Bustillos, born Private.

406. Jesusa "Susie"⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 24, 1907, and died March 2001 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **(1) Arturo Chavez**, son of Alfonso Chavez. He was born July 01, 1906⁷²¹, and died July 08, 1966 in Bexar Co., Texas⁷²¹. She married **(2) Frank Soto**. He died Unknown.

Child of Jesusa Bustillos and Arturo Chavez is:

- + 683 i. Frank B.⁹ Chavez, born Private.

407. Adela⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Nestor H. Martinez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Adela Bustillos and Nestor Martinez are:

- + 684 i. Ernest⁹ Martinez, born Private.
- 685 ii. Daniel Martinez, born Private.
- + 686 iii. Rosie Martinez, born Private.
- 687 iv. Rodolfo Martinez, born Private.
- + 688 v. Guadalupe Bustillos Martinez, born Private.
- + 689 vi. John B. Martinez, born Private.

408. Erineo "Eddie" F.⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born 1912, and died February 25, 1989 in Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Rafaela P. Hernandez**. She died October 14, 1996 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Erineo Bustillos and Rafaela Hernandez are:

- 690 i. Erineo "Eddie"⁹ Bustillos, Jr., born June 26, 1933⁷²²; died January 09, 1996⁷²².
- 691 ii. Mary Hellen Bustillos, born Private.
- 692 iii. Richard H. Bustillos, born Private.
- + 693 iv. George Bustillos, born July 18, 1941; died June 1976.
- 694 v. Ralph H. Bustillos, born Private.
- 695 vi. Margaret Bustillos, born Private.

409. Carmen⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Salvador V. Chavez** Private. He was born September 16, 1910 in Texas^{723,724}, and died September 02, 1973 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{725,726,727}.

Children of Carmen Bustillos and Salvador Chavez are:

- 696 i. Maria del Carmen⁹ Chavez, born Private.
- 697 ii. Dora Bustillo Chavez, born Private.

410. Eufemia⁸ Bustillos (Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Pablo Salinas** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Eufemia Bustillos and Pablo Salinas are:

- 698 i. Catherine⁹ Salinas, born Private.
- 699 ii. Suzanne Salinas, born Private.

413. Guadalupe C⁸ Alaniz (Elvira⁷ Chavez, Francisco⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 28, 1914 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas, and died May 16, 1971 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas⁷²⁸. He married **(1) Amelia Garza** July 08, 1939 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas, daughter of Jose Garza and Rafaela Arredondo. She was born April 16, 1914 in Moulton, Texas, and died July 09, 1939 in Shiner, Lavaca Co., Texas. He married **(2) Irene Cano** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Guadalupe Alaniz and Amelia Garza are:

- 700 i. Joe Garza⁹ Alaniz, born Private. He married Aurora Cantu Private; born Private.
- + 701 ii. Mary Luise Alaniz, born Private.
- + 702 iii. Angie Alaniz, born Private.

Children of Guadalupe Alaniz and Irene Cano are:

- 703 i. Elbira Cano⁹ Alaniz, born Private.
- 704 ii. Guadalupe C Alaniz, born Private.

419. Virginia C.⁸ Casanova (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born November 27, 1912 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 22, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Benjamin De Jesus** May 10, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, son of Lorenzo De Jesus and Baldomera Perez. He was born February 14, 1915 in Florida, Puerto Rico, and died December 10, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Virginia Casanova and Benjamin De Jesus are:

- + 705 i. Sylvia Jean⁹ De Jesus, born Private.
- + 706 ii. Benjamin De Jesus, Jr., born Private.

420. Rudy⁸ Casanova (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 02, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷²⁹, and died January 27, 2003 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷²⁹. He married **Hortencia Ortega** Private, daughter of Jose Ortega and Gonzala Herrera. She was born Private.

Children of Rudy Casanova and Hortencia Ortega are:

- 707 i. Rudy Feliz⁹ Casanova, born Private. He married Delfina Aguirre Private; born Private.
- + 708 ii. Olivia Yolanda Casanova, born Private.
- 709 iii. Yvonne Jean Casanova, born Private. She married Rudolfo Trevino Private; born Private.
- 710 iv. Norma Lee Casanova, born Private. She married Frank C. Mendoza Private; born Private.

421. Frank C.⁸ Casanova (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 17, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 18, 1996 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Grace Valdez** Private, daughter of Louis Valdez and Susie Gregg. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Casanova and Grace Valdez are:

- 711 i. John Gilbert⁹ Casanova, born Private. He married Itza Rivera Private; born Private.
- 712 ii. Frank Casanova, Jr, born Private. He married Marietta Villareal Private; born Private.
- 713 iii. Charles Casanova, born Private. He married Teresa Rodriguez Private; born Private.

422. Estella⁸ Casanova (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 21, 1918 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 06, 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leopoldo Zertuche, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Estella Casanova and Leopoldo Zertuche are:

- 714 i. Leopoldo⁹ Zertuche, Jr., born Private. He married Lucia Pimentel Private; born Private.
- 715 ii. Raul Zertuche, born Private. He married Kateri Pena Private; born Private.
- 716 iii. Ruben Zertuche, born Private. He married Minnie Hernandez Private; born Private.
- 717 iv. Stella Zertuche, born Private. She married George Pena Private; born Private.
- 718 v. Daniel Zertuche, born Private.

- 719 vi. Evangelina Zertuche, born March 23, 1958 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died October 02, 1997 in Bandera, Texas.

423. Gloria⁸ Casanova (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 21, 1920 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died November 21, 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Leonardo Hernandez, Sr.** Private, son of Vicente Hernandez and Sopopa Sanchez. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Casanova and Leonardo Hernandez are:

- 720 i. Leonardo⁹ Hernandez, Jr., born Private. He married Elva Martinez Private; born Private.
721 ii. Roger Hernandez, born Private. He married Josie Ruiz Private; born Private.
722 iii. Richard Hernandez, born Private. He married Cindi Garcia Private; born Private.

424. Gilbert⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born March 16, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died 1986 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Olivia Obaya** Private, daughter of Fernando Obaya and Concepcion Resendez. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Olivia Obaya are:

- + 723 i. Olivia Virginia⁹ Casanova, born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.
+ 724 ii. JoAnn Casanova, born Private.
725 iii. Diana Casanova, born Private. She married Robert Gutierrez Private; born Private.
+ 726 iv. Gilbert Casanova, Jr., born Private.
+ 727 v. Veronica Casanova, born Private.

425. Ruben⁸ Casanova, Sr. (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born May 27, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷³⁰, and died November 26, 2004 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷³⁰. He married **Graciela Martinez** Private, daughter of Jose Martinez and Maria Arrellano. She was born Private.

Children of Ruben Casanova and Graciela Martinez are:

- 728 i. Casandra⁹ Casanova, born Private.
729 ii. Ruben Casanova, Jr., born Private.
730 iii. George Albert Casanova, born Private.
731 iv. Rene Casanova, born Private.
732 v. Clarissa Guadalupe Casanova, born Private. She married Henry Olaque Private; born Private.

426. David Charles⁸ Casanova (Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born May 24, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **Herminia de Luna** Private, daughter of Pedro Luna and Antonia Solis. She was born Private.

Children of David Casanova and Herminia Luna are:

- 733 i. Darlene⁹ Casanova, born Private. She married Edward Alarcon Private; born Private.
734 ii. Marla Casanova, born Private.

- 735 iii. Carla Casanova, born Private. She married Mike De La Fuente Private; born Private.
- 736 iv. Denise Casanova, born Private. She married John Soudah Private; born Private.

Generation No. 9

451. Benjamin⁹ Veracruz, Sr. (Salvador⁸, Juana⁷ Tejada, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 17, 1904 in Kyle, Texas, and died January 28, 1965. He married **Pauline Coronado**, daughter of Manuel Coronado and Angelita Ramos. She was born August 08, 1908 in Elgin, Texas, and died January 30, 1975 in Brazos Co., Texas⁷³¹.

Children of Benjamin Veracruz and Pauline Coronado are:

- 737 i. Salvador¹⁰ Veracruz, born Private.
- 738 ii. Helen Veracruz, born Private.
- 739 iii. Benjamin Veracruz, Jr., born Private.
- 740 iv. Ray Veracruz, born Private.
- + 741 v. Calistro Veracruz, born Private.
- 742 vi. Jean Veracruz, born Private.

458. Antonio⁹ Candelaria, Jr. (Teresita De Jesus⁸ Veracruz, Juana⁷ Tejada, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 30, 1891 in Reedville, Caldwell Co., Texas, and died September 30, 1975 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas. He married **Felipa Plata** October 28, 1915 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas, daughter of Benito Plata and Monica Jacamo. She was born May 29, 1899 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas, and died March 18, 1981 in Victoria, Victoria Co., Texas.

Children of Antonio Candelaria and Felipa Plata are:

- 743 i. Antonio¹⁰ Candelaria, born Private.
- 744 ii. Selestino Candelaria, born March 16, 1918 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co, Texas; died October 10, 1996 in Beeville, Bee Co., Texas. He married Dolores Lopez September 11, 1937 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas; born August 14, 1918 in Sublime, Lavaca Co, Texas; died August 19, 1980 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.
- 745 iii. Eulalia Candelario, born Private. She married (1) Alvino Gonzales Private; died June 12, 1944 in WWII, Europe. She married (2) John Gentry Serrata Private; born October 17, 1907 in Goliad, Goliad Co, Texas; died June 26, 1979 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas. She married (3) Raul Munoz Private; born Private.
- 746 iv. Elvira Candelaria, born Private. She married John Balli Private; born Private.
- 747 v. Teresa Candelaria, born Private. She married George Santiago Private; born Private.
- 748 vi. Antonia Candelaria, born Private. She married Adolph Mendez, Jr. Private; born August 02, 1918 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas^{732,733}; died December 1980^{734,735}.
- 749 vii. Felipa Candelaria, born Private.

477. Mariano Francisco⁹ Cuellar (Juan Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco Mariano⁷, Paula⁶ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Ugalde Cortez** Private, daughter of Bartolo Cortez and Camila Ugalde. She was born Private.

Children of Mariano Cuellar and Anita Cortez are:

- + 750 i. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Cuellar, born Private.
- + 751 ii. Elizabeth Ann Cuellar, born Private.
- + 752 iii. James Edward Cuellar, born Private.
- + 753 iv. Carol Ann Cuellar, born Private.

754 v. Lydia Ann Cuellar, born Private. She married Reagan William Jones Private; born Private.

484. Horace⁹ Huron (Carmel⁸, Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Laura Andrea Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Horace Huron and Laura Lopez are:

- 755 i. Laura Ann¹⁰ Huron, born Private.
- 756 ii. Henrietta Huron, born Private.
- 757 iii. Irene Huron, born Private.
- 758 iv. Mark Anthony Huron, born Private.
- 759 v. James Arnold Huron, born Private.
- 760 vi. Aaron Andrew Huron, born Private.

487. Octaviano M.⁹ Huron (Carmel⁸, Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 30, 1926 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷³⁶, and died September 08, 1983 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷³⁶. He married **Dolores Peche** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Octaviano Huron and Dolores Peche are:

- 761 i. Lucille P¹⁰ Huron, born Private.
- 762 ii. Kenney Joseph Huron, born Private.

488. Teleslora⁹ Huron (Viviano⁸, Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 05, 1910⁷³⁷, and died February 03, 1985⁷³⁷. He married **Angelita Guerrero**. She was born October 24, 1911^{737,738}, and died December 08, 1994 in Bexar Co., Texas^{739,740,741}.

Children of Teleslora Huron and Angelita Guerrero are:

- 763 i. Amelia¹⁰ Huron, born Private.
- 764 ii. Lydia Anne Huron, born Private.

490. Corine⁹ Huron (Viviano⁸, Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 07, 1916 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴², and died September 16, 1969 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴². She married **Santiago Guerra**. He was born August 10, 1909^{742,743}, and died April 07, 1972 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas^{744,745}.

Children of Corine Huron and Santiago Guerra are:

- 765 i. Robert H¹⁰ Guerra, born Private.
- 766 ii. Jimmy H Guerra, born Private.
- 767 iii. Roy H Guerra, born Private.

494. Onceimo G.⁹ Huron, Sr. (Viviano⁸, Natalia de la Concepcion⁷ Cuellar, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Abt. 1927 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Abt. 1985 in Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Mary Louise Zamora** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Adeline Cano** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Onceimo Huron and Mary Zamora are:

- 768 i. Frances Ann¹⁰ Huron, born Private.
- 769 ii. Roland Huron, born Private.
- 770 iii. Onceimo G. Huron, Jr., born Private.

Children of Onceimo Huron and Adeline Cano are:

- 771 i. Magdalene Marie¹⁰ Huron, born Private.
- 772 ii. Anthony Joseph Huron, born Private.

510. Edward Miles⁹ Crawford (John C⁸, Maria Josefa de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁶ was born November 25, 1875 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴⁷, and died Unknown. He married **Emily Meyer⁷⁴⁸** Aft. 1900, daughter of Unknown and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1878 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Children of Edward Crawford and Emily Meyer are:

- 773 i. Edward¹⁰ Crawford⁷⁴⁸, born Abt. 1902 in California; died Unknown.
- 774 ii. Mary Esther Crawford⁷⁴⁸, born Abt. 1905 in Texas; died Unknown.
- 775 iii. Francis H Crawford⁷⁴⁸, born Abt. 1908 in New York; died Unknown.
- 776 iv. John Carroll Crawford, born Private.
- 777 v. Grace Rita Crawford, born Private.

513. Helen⁹ Trueheart (Edward Garland⁸, Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁸ was born December 16, 1889 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, and died Unknown. She married **Fredrick T Hoit⁷⁴⁸**. He was born November 21, 1890 in Aberdeen, North Dakota, and died Unknown.

Children of Helen Trueheart and Fredrick Hoit are:

- 778 i. Myrtice¹⁰ Hoit, born Private.
- 779 ii. Dorothy Anne Hoit, born Private.
- 780 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hoit, born Private.
- 781 iv. Josephine Hoit, born Private.

514. Lawrence Garland⁹ Trueheart (Edward Garland⁸, Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁸ was born July 25, 1890 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Francis Lilie⁷⁴⁸**, daughter of Harry Lilly and Katherine Unknown. She was born January 25, 1895 in Littleton, Colorado, and died Unknown.

Children of Lawrence Trueheart and Harriet Lilie are:

- 782 i. Catherine Agnes¹⁰ Trueheart⁷⁴⁸, born February 13, 1915 in Chihuahua, Parral, Mexico; died December 07, 1988 in Redmond, Washington. She married Maurice Israel Moore; born July 21, 1913 in Dodge City, Kansas; died December 06, 1988 in Redmond, Washington.
- 783 ii. Josephine Edna Trueheart, born Private.

517. William⁹ Jackson, Jr. (Agnes Susan⁸ Crawford, Maria Josefa de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁸ was born September 15, 1903 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died January 21, 1982. He married **Emma Nell Thomas** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Jackson and Emma Thomas are:

- 784 i. William¹⁰ Jackson III, born Private.
- 785 ii. Mary Emma Jackson, born Private. She married Smith Private; born Private.

518. James Overton⁹ Truehart (James Lawrence⁸ Trueheart, Jr., Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁸ was born March 12, 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. He married **Harriet Dobie**⁷⁴⁸. She was born Abt. 1902 in Texas, and died Unknown.

Child of James Truehart and Harriet Dobie is:

- + 786 i. James Lawrence¹⁰ Trueheart, born February 03, 1925 in Texas; died April 1973.

520. Margarita⁹ Canales (Frances Overton⁸ Trueheart, Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁸ died Unknown. She married **Jose Ornelas**⁷⁴⁸. He died Unknown.

Child of Margarita Canales and Jose Ornelas is:

- 787 i. Margarita¹⁰ Ornelas, born Private.

522. Annie Rose⁹ Trueheart (Henry M.⁸, Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁸ was born June 24, 1905 in Texas, and died November 23, 2002. She married **Marion Plumah Hair, Sr.**, son of Marion Hair and Josephine McDonald. He was born May 13, 1895 in Bartlett, Williamson Co., Texas, and died April 26, 1956.

Children of Annie Trueheart and Marion Hair are:

- + 788 i. Marion Plumah¹⁰ Hair, Jr., born Private.
- 789 ii. Cecilia Ann Hair, born Private.
- + 790 iii. John Trueheart Hair, born May 07, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas; died July 28, 1996 in Port Aransas, Nueces Co., Texas.
- + 791 iv. Dudley Martin Hair, Sr., born Private.
- 792 v. Emily Josephine Hair, born Private.
- 793 vi. Rose Irene Hair, born Private.

525. Ellen Evelyn⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 21, 1892 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico⁷⁴⁹, and died July 15, 1971 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California. She married **Wade Boteler**⁷⁴⁹ January 04, 1915 in New York, New York⁷⁴⁹, son of Richard Boteler and Ella Conway. He was born October 03, 1888 in Santa Ana, Orange Co., California, and died May 1943 in North Hollywood, California.

Children of Ellen James and Wade Boteler are:

- 794 i. Lanham Loftus¹⁰ Boteler⁷⁴⁹, born August 19, 1917 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; died June 10, 1990 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California. He married Florence Wold May 27, 1947 in Las Vegas, Nevada; born November 30, 1909 in Minnesota; died December 12, 1978 in Camarillo, Ventura Co., California.
- + 795 ii. James Clarke Boteler, born Private.
- + 796 iii. Douglas McLean Boteler, born Private.

+ 797 iv. Elizabeth Boteler, born Private.

526. Hugh Scott⁹ James, Jr. (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born January 06, 1894 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico⁷⁴⁹, and died December 09, 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Frances Eline Hinman**⁷⁴⁹ January 17, 1925, daughter of Albert Hinman and Minnie Cline. She was born August 18, 1901, and died September 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Hugh James and Frances Hinman are:

- 798 i. Hugh Scott¹⁰ James I⁷⁴⁹, born October 29, 1926; died January 01, 1928 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴⁹.
- + 799 ii. Henry Scott James, born February 24, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas; died January 1986.
- + 800 iii. Frances Evelyn James, born Private.
- + 801 iv. Edwin Victor James, born Private.

529. Mary Josephine⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁹ was born June 09, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died March 1980 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married **Gordon Thomas Bushe**⁷⁴⁹ January 31, 1920. He died 1950 in Accapulco, Mexico.

Children of Mary James and Gordon Bushe are:

- 802 i. Elena G.¹⁰ Bushe, born Private.
- 803 ii. Arthur Gordon Bushe, born Private.
- 804 iii. Francis Bushe, born Private.

531. Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁹ was born February 12, 1907 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died February 09, 1993 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married **Charles Arthur Bassett, Sr.**⁷⁴⁹ September 15, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁴⁹, son of William Bassett and Clara Parke. He was born May 03, 1897 in Muskegon, Michigan, and died October 19, 1957 in Berea, Ohio.

Children of Fannie James and Charles Bassett are:

- + 805 i. Charles Arthur¹⁰ Bassett, Jr., born December 30, 1931 in Dayton, Ohio; died February 28, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri.
- + 806 ii. William Wade Bassett, born Private.
- + 807 iii. Mary Sharon Bassett, born Private.
- 808 iv. Unknown Bassett, born February 14, 1931 in Riverside, California; died February 14, 1931 in Riverside, California.

532. Victor Manuel⁹ James (Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁴⁹ was born July 06, 1913, and died September 09, 1978 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. He married **Sue Hopkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor James and Sue Hopkins are:

- 809 i. Unknown¹⁰ James, born Private.
- 810 ii. Unknown James, born Private.

533. Fritz⁹ Marx (Elena Alicia de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁵⁰ died Unknown. He married **(1) Hattie May Benton⁷⁵⁰**. She died Unknown. He married **(2) Catherine De Hymel⁷⁵⁰**. She died Unknown.

Child of Fritz Marx and Hattie Benton is:

- 811 i. Jane Ella¹⁰ Marx, born Private.

552. Major Leonard James de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁵¹ died Unknown. He married **Catherine Tepfer** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Leonard Garza and Catherine Tepfer are:

- 812 i. Catherine de la¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
813 ii. James de la Garza, born Private.

553. Alfred de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁵¹ died Unknown. He married **Catherine Alsbury** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Garza and Catherine Alsbury are:

- 814 i. Elizabeth de la¹⁰ Garza, born Private.
815 ii. Charlotte de la Garza, born Private.

554. Leslie de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁵¹ died Unknown. He married **Mary Jane Carter** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Leslie Garza and Mary Carter is:

- 816 i. Geraldine de la¹⁰ Garza, born Private.

555. Charlotte de la⁹ Garza (Leonard de la⁸, Jose Leonardo Cristobal de la⁷, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Wade Lewis⁷⁵¹** Private. He died Unknown.

Children of Charlotte Garza and Wade Lewis are:

- 817 i. Wade¹⁰ Lewis, Jr., born Private.
818 ii. Charlotte Ann Lewis, born Private.

558. Rafaela⁹ Menchaca (Santiago⁸, Bernabe⁷, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁵² was born March 24, 1895, and died November 03, 1938 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Diego "James" Flores⁷⁵²** March 11, 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He was born June 13, 1896 in Mexico, and died September 13, 1990 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Rafaela Menchaca and Diego Flores are:

- 819 i. Ricardo¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- + 820 ii. Minerva "Gloria" Flores, born Private.
- 821 iii. Irene Flores, born Private.

559. Jose Maria⁹ Menchaca (Santiago⁸, Bernabe⁷, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁵³ was born August 18, 1896, and died Unknown. He married **Aurora Barrera**⁷⁵³ November 25, 1925, daughter of Sixto Barrera and Elvira Barrera. She was born August 24, 1898 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1980 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children are listed above under (355) Aurora Barrera.

563. Ruby⁹ Villarreal (Ezekiel⁸ Villarreal, Sr., Margarita⁷ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 01, 1919 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas⁷⁵⁴, and died February 10, 1997 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, United States of America⁷⁵⁴. She married **Benito Cantu**, son of Guadalupe Cantu and Manuela Fuentes. He was born March 21, 1914 in Karnes City, Karnes Co., Texas⁷⁵⁵, and died January 11, 1993 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Child of Ruby Villarreal and Benito Cantu is:

- + 822 i. Benny¹⁰ Cantu, born Private.

577. Albert Navarro⁹ Ogden (Elvira E.⁸ Navarro, Jose Eugenio Tiburcio⁷, Juana Francisca Marcelina⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born June 26, 1906 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 23, 1970 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. He married **Margaret Irene Trevino**, daughter of Miguel Trevino and Mamie Guerrero. She was born August 11, 1908 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died April 01, 1996 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Children of Albert Ogden and Margaret Trevino are:

- 823 i. Celia Margaret¹⁰ Ogden, born March 15, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{755,756}; died May 09, 1997 in Alvin, Brazoria Co., Texas⁷⁵⁶. She married Carl D Riley Private; born Private.
- 824 ii. Carol Irene Ogden, born Private.

594. Rita Alys⁹ Chavez (George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 29, 1901 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died Unknown. She married **Howard Orville Douglass** August 01, 1924 in Martinez, Contra Costa, California, son of Hebron Douglass and Harriet Bryson. He was born December 22, 1896 in Chase Co., Nebraska, and died May 31, 1961 in San Francisco, California⁷⁵⁷.

Children of Rita Chavez and Howard Douglass are:

- + 825 i. Howard Orville¹⁰ Douglass, born Private.
- + 826 ii. Dolores Iris Douglass, born August 11, 1927 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California; died November 12, 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI.

595. George Louis⁹ Chavez (George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 22, 1902 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 20, 1970 in

Woodland, Yolo, California. He married **Julia Kelly** May 09, 1928 in San Francisco, California. She was born January 23, 1908 in San Rafael, Marin, California, and died October 06, 1994 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California.

Children of George Chavez and Julia Kelly are:

- + 827 i. Ph. D. George Louis¹⁰ Chavez, born Private.
- + 828 ii. Patricia Mercedes Chavez, born Private.
- + 829 iii. Leira Lee Chavez, born November 23, 1934 in San Francisco, California; died March 27, 1990 in Groveland, Tuolumne Co., California.

602. James Roy⁹ Chavez (George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born September 1914 in Shafter, Presidio Co., Texas, and died September 13, 1999 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California. He married **Ardath**. She was born May 08, 1920, and died April 04, 1996 in San Leandro, Alameda Co., California.

Children of James Chavez and Ardath are:

- 830 i. Paul¹⁰ Chavez, born Private.
- 831 ii. Jan Chavez, born Private.
- 832 iii. Ariel Chavez, born Private.
- 833 iv. Eileen Chavez, born Private.

604. George Thomas⁹ Gibson, Jr. (George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born October 26, 1914 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁵⁸, and died January 21, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{758,759}. He married **Alicia Beatrice Vidal**, daughter of Miguel Vidal and Angela Unknown. She was born July 13, 1915 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁶⁰, and died December 31, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of George Gibson and Alicia Vidal are:

- 834 i. Olivia Elena¹⁰ Gibson, born Private.
- + 835 ii. George Thomas Gibson III, born Private.
- + 836 iii. Christina Guadalupe Gibson, born Private.
- 837 iv. Gloria Gibson, born Private.

607. Josephine⁹ Gibson (George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **William Indalezio Maldonado, Jr** Private, son of William Maldonado and Beatriz Saldana. He was born March 11, 1926 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died October 17, 1988 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{761,762}.

Children of Josephine Gibson and William Maldonado are:

- 838 i. William Indalezio¹⁰ Maldonado III, born October 19, 1948 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁶³; died May 27, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁶⁴.
- 839 ii. Kenneth George Maldonado, born Private.

608. Alfred⁹ Gibson (George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 30, 1927 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{765,766,767,768,769}, and died December 24, 1999 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas^{770,771}. He married **(1) Lidia Juarez** November 11, 1949 in San

Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁷², daughter of Antonio Juarez and Enriqueta Nino. She was born September 29, 1931 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁷³, and died April 07, 1974 in Comal Co., Texas⁷⁷⁴. He married **(2) Eloise D Gutierrez** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Elma Bueno** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfred Gibson and Lidia Juarez are:

- + 840 i. Linda Jean¹⁰ Gibson, born Private.
- + 841 ii. Steven Ronald Gibson, born Private.
- + 842 iii. Patricia Ann Gibson, born Private.
- + 843 iv. Rev. Alfred Anthony Gibson, born Private.

611. James⁹ Pratt, Jr. (Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born July 31, 1924 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died June 26, 1995 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. He married **(1) Dorothy Sims** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Bobbie June Saenger** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Pratt and Dorothy Sims is:

- + 844 i. Linda Gayle¹⁰ Pratt, born May 23, 1946 in Norman, Oklahoma; died October 11, 1994 in San Francisco, California.

Children of James Pratt and Bobbie Saenger are:

- + 845 i. Lisa Danielle¹⁰ Pratt, born Private.
- 846 ii. Susan Renee Pratt, born Private.

612. Gilbert Andrew⁹ Pratt, Sr. (Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Moreno** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Pratt and Anita Moreno are:

- + 847 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Pratt, born Private.
- + 848 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt, Jr., born Private.
- + 849 iii. Lawrence Arthur Pratt, born Private.
- 850 iv. Mark Anthony Pratt, born Private. He married Lorna Lynn Terrill Private; born Private.
- + 851 v. Richard Alan Pratt, Sr., born Private.

630. Leo Paul⁹ Flores (Clara⁸ Eddes, Gertrudes⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 13, 1923 in Floresville, Wilson Co., Texas, and died December 20, 1968 in Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. He married **Goldie Velma Young**, daughter of Robert Young and Vida Phillips. She was born February 08, 1922 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died December 13, 2002 in Seguin, Guadalupe Co., Texas.

Children of Leo Flores and Goldie Young are:

- 852 i. Joan Violet¹⁰ Flores, born Private.
- 853 ii. Doris Elaine Flores, born Private.
- 854 iii. Rosemary Diane Flores, born Private.
- 855 iv. Merlene Yvonne Flores, born Private.

632. Cecilia Rosemary⁹ Flores (Clara⁸ Eddes, Gertrudes⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Glen Leroy Price** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Cecilia Flores and Glen Price are:

- 856 i. Glen Leroy¹⁰ Price, Jr., born Private.
- 857 ii. Michael Gerard Price, born Private.
- 858 iii. John Robert Price, born Private.

637. Jose Maria⁹ Herrera (Josefa⁸ Flores, Elena⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Monica Seniceros** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Caroline Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jose Herrera and Monica Seniceros are:

- 859 i. Monica¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.
- 860 ii. Isabel Herrera, born Private.

639. Helen Josefa⁹ Herrera (Josefa⁸ Flores, Elena⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Thomas Hudson, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Helen Herrera and Thomas Hudson is:

- 861 i. Albert Alfred¹⁰ Hudson, born Private.

640. Alberto Miguel⁹ Herrera (Josefa⁸ Flores, Elena⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Sickels** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alberto Herrera and Dorothy Sickels are:

- 862 i. Jeffrey¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.
- 863 ii. Gregory Herrera, born Private.
- 864 iii. Suzanne Herrera, born Private.

641. Fernando A.⁹ Herrera (Josefa⁸ Flores, Elena⁷ Montes, Jose Alexo⁶ Montes de Oca, Maria Gertrudis Eugenia⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Melissa McGee** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Fernando Herrera and Melissa McGee are:

- 865 i. Cecelia Anne¹⁰ Herrera, born Private.
- 866 ii. Mary Josephine Herrera, born Private.
- 867 iii. James Paul Herrera, born Private.

646. Herminia⁹ García (Jacinta⁸ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Andrews** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Herminia García and Donald Andrews are:

- 868 i. Diana¹⁰ Andrews, born Private. She married Lock Cambell Private; born Private.
869 ii. Doloris Andrews, born Private.

647. Alfonso⁹ García (Jacinta⁸ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Ester Unknown** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Alfonso García and Ester Unknown are:

- 870 i. Johnny¹⁰ Garcia, born Private.
871 ii. Deborah Garcia, born Private.
872 iii. David Garcia, born Private.

648. Daniel Richard⁹ Farias (Celia⁸ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Lillian Guerrero** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Daniel Farias and Lillian Guerrero are:

- 873 i. Linda Rose¹⁰ Farias, born Private.
874 ii. Oralia Farias, born Private.

649. Irene⁹ Farias (Celia⁸ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Emilio H. De Leon** Private. He died September 18, 1988 in Bexar Co., Texas.

Children of Irene Farias and Emilio De Leon are:

- 875 i. Emilio¹⁰ De Leon, born Private.
876 ii. Minerva De Leon, born Private.
877 iii. Esther De Leon, born Private.
878 iv. Yolanda De Leon, born Private.
879 v. Reynaldo De Leon, born Private.
880 vi. Richard Daniel De Leon, born Private.
881 vii. Carlos Lorenzo De Leon, born Private.
882 viii. Diane De Leon, born Private.
883 ix. Isabel De Leon, born Private.
884 x. Gilbert De Leon, born Private.

650. Celia Tobina⁹ Farias (Celia⁸ Mitchell, Carmen Chaves⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Alfred White** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Celia Farias and Alfred White are:

- 885 i. Tobina¹⁰ White, born Private. She married Ronnie Bruce Private; born Private.
886 ii. John Skip White, born Private. He married Evelyn Lyle Private; born Private.
887 iii. Cheryl Ann White, born Private. She married Thomas Britz Private; born Private.
888 iv. Lisa S. White, born Private. She married Bruce J. Nimmo Private; born Private.

658. Juluis⁹ Siebert, Jr. (Sallie⁸ Long, Locaria⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Frances** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Juluis Siebert and Frances is:

- 889 i. Larry¹⁰ Siebert, born Private.

659. Marvin⁹ Siebert (Sallie⁸ Long, Locaria⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Shannon** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marvin Siebert and Shannon are:

- 890 i. Rocky¹⁰ Siebert, born Private.
891 ii. Ty Siebert, born Private.
892 iii. Valarie Siebert, born Private.

665. Stella⁹ Bustillos (Cornelius⁸, Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Francisco Salinas** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Stella Bustillos and Francisco Salinas is:

- 893 i. Consuelo¹⁰ Salinas, born Private.

683. Frank B.⁹ Chavez (Jesusa "Susie"⁸ Bustillos, Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private.

Child of Frank B. Chavez is:

- 894 i. Henrietta Cynthia¹⁰ Chavez, born Private. She married Donald E. Phelps Private; born Private.

684. Ernest⁹ Martinez (Adela⁸ Bustillos, Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Pauline Infante** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ernest Martinez and Pauline Infante are:

- 895 i. Janet¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
896 ii. Ernest Martinez, born Private.
897 iii. Marie Isabel Martinez, born Private.
898 iv. James Paul Martinez, born Private.

686. Rosie⁹ Martinez (Adela⁸ Bustillos, Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Roberto Anguiano** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rosie Martinez and Roberto Anguiano are:

- 899 i. Rosemary¹⁰ Anguiano, born Private.
900 ii. Roberto Anguiano, born Private.
901 iii. Alexander Anguiano, born Private.
902 iv. Roland Anguiano, born Private.
903 v. Andrew M. Anguiano, born Private.

688. Guadalupe Bustillos⁹ Martinez (Adela⁸ Bustillos, Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Martin Gomez, Jr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Guadalupe Martinez and Martin Gomez are:

- 904 i. Martin¹⁰ Gomez, born Private.
- 905 ii. Diane Gomez, born Private.
- 906 iii. Matthew Gomez, born Private.

689. John B.⁹ Martinez (Adela⁸ Bustillos, Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Anna Marie de la Pena** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Martinez and Anna de la Pena are:

- 907 i. Jason¹⁰ Martinez, born Private.
- 908 ii. Michael Martinez, born Private.
- 909 iii. Rebecca Martinez, born Private.

693. George⁹ Bustillos (Erineo "Eddie" F.⁸, Teodora⁷ Flores, Maria del Carmen⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born July 18, 1941⁷⁷⁵, and died June 1976⁷⁷⁵. He married **Ida Consuelo Rivera** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Bustillos and Ida Rivera is:

- 910 i. George Hernandez¹⁰ Bustillos, born Private.

701. Mary Luise⁹ Alaniz (Guadalupe C⁸, Elvira⁷ Chavez, Francisco⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Medina** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Alaniz and Roy Medina is:

- 911 i. Roy¹⁰ Medina, Jr., born Private.

702. Angie⁹ Alaniz (Guadalupe C⁸, Elvira⁷ Chavez, Francisco⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Lozolla** Private, son of Unknown Lozolla and Juana Unknown. He was born July 18, 1935, and died October 12, 1974 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas. She married **(2) Mike Miranda Bocanegra, Sr.** Private, son of Ignacio Bocanegra and Maria Miranda. He was born January 18, 1936 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas, and died October 25, 1994 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas.

Child of Angie Alaniz and Richard Lozolla is:

- 912 i. Erlinda¹⁰ Lozolla, born Private.

Children of Angie Alaniz and Mike Bocanegra are:

- 913 i. Mike Miranda¹⁰ Bocanegra, Jr., born June 13, 1955 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas⁷⁷⁵; died November 25, 1993 in Houston, Harris Co., Texas⁷⁷⁵.
- 914 ii. Steven Alaniz Bocanegra, born Private.
- 915 iii. Beverly Angela Bocanegra, born Private. She married Scott Andrew Gilstrap Private; born Private.

705. Sylvia Jean⁹ De Jesus (Virginia C.⁸ Casanova, Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Robert García, Jr.** Private, son of Robert García and Trinidad Perez. He was born Private.

Children of Sylvia De Jesus and Robert García are:

- 916 i. Dr. Priscilla Jeanine¹⁰ García, born Private. She married Keith G. Wellmeyer Private; born Private.
- 917 ii. Steven Michael García, born Private.

706. Benjamin⁹ De Jesus, Jr. (Virginia C.⁸ Casanova, Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Cynthia Ann Hernandez** Private, daughter of Adolfo Hernandez and Dora Flores. She was born Private.

Children of Benjamin De Jesus and Cynthia Hernandez are:

- 918 i. Christina¹⁰ De Jesus, born Private. She married Steven Klahon Private; born Private.
- 919 ii. Cathy De Jesus, born Private. She married Luis Vera Private; born Private.
- 920 iii. Michael De Jesus, born Private.

708. Olivia Yolanda⁹ Casanova (Rudy⁸, Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Miguel Reyna** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Louis V. Pena** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Louis Pena is:

- 921 i. David¹⁰ Pena, born Private.

723. Olivia Virginia⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born May 06, 1947 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, and died August 18, 1994 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. She married **Rene Cantu** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Olivia Casanova and Rene Cantu is:

- 922 i. Rene Christian¹⁰ Cantu, born Private.

724. JoAnn⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Saenz, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of JoAnn Casanova and Edward Saenz are:

- 923 i. Edward¹⁰ Saenz, Jr., born Private.
- 924 ii. Nanette Saenz, born Private.

726. Gilbert⁹ Casanova, Jr. (Gilbert⁸, Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Yolanda T. Ayala** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Casanova and Yolanda Ayala are:

- 925 i. Jennifer Monique¹⁰ Casanova, born Private.
- 926 ii. Mark Anthony Casanova, born Private.
- 927 iii. Michael Ayala, born Private.

727. Veronica⁹ Casanova (Gilbert⁸, Virginia C.⁷ Charles, Maria Anastacia Virginia⁶ Chaves, Leandro⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Jose A. Palomo, Sr.** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Veronica Casanova and Jose Palomo are:

- 928 i. Jose A.¹⁰ Palomo, Jr., born Private.
- 929 ii. Gilbert Roland Palomo, born Private.

Generation No. 10

741. Calistro¹⁰ Veracruz (Benjamin⁹, Salvador⁸, Juana⁷ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Dominga Reyes** Private, daughter of Adilon Reyes and Francisco Reyes. She was born Private.

Children of Calistro Veracruz and Dominga Reyes are:

- 930 i. Jennifer¹¹ Veracruz, born Private.
- + 931 ii. Amy Veracruz, born Private.

750. Margaret Ann¹⁰ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁹, Juan Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco Mariano⁷, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Francisco Castro Zamora** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Cuellar and Francisco Zamora are:

- 932 i. Edward Alexander¹¹ Zamora, born Private.
- 933 ii. Andrew Alexander Zamora, born Private.

751. Elizabeth Ann¹⁰ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁹, Juan Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco Mariano⁷, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Roquey George Jobs III** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Cuellar and Roquey Jobs is:

- 934 i. Roquey George¹¹ Jobs IV, born Private.

752. James Edward¹⁰ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁹, Juan Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco Mariano⁷, Paula⁶ Tejeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Erika Jane Swearingen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Cuellar and Erika Swearingen are:

- 935 i. Cecilia Grace¹¹ Cuellar, born Private.

753. Carol Ann¹⁰ Cuellar (Mariano Francisco⁹, Juan Francisco⁸, Juan Francisco Mariano⁷, Paula⁶ Tejada, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Carl Moss** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Carol Cuellar and Robert Moss are:

- 937 i. Laura Camille¹¹ Moss, born Private.
- 938 ii. William James Moss, born Private.

786. James Lawrence¹⁰ Trueheart (James Overton⁹ Trueheart, James Lawrence⁸ Trueheart, Jr., Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 03, 1925 in Texas, and died April 1973. He married **Mildred Maxine Green**. She was born October 16, 1926, and died November 24, 2007.

Child of James Trueheart and Mildred Green is:

- + 939 i. Jimmie Lou¹¹ Trueheart, born Private.

788. Marion Plumah¹⁰ Hair, Jr. (Annie Rose⁹ Trueheart, Henry M.⁸, Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Alice Cage** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Marion Hair and Sharon Cage are:

- 940 i. Cecelia Kathryn¹¹ Hair, born Private.
- 941 ii. Richard Cage Hair, born Private.

790. John Trueheart¹⁰ Hair (Annie Rose⁹ Trueheart, Henry M.⁸, Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born May 07, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas^{776,777}, and died July 28, 1996 in Port Aransas, Nueces Co., Texas⁷⁷⁷. He married **Antonia Ritter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Hair and Antonia Ritter are:

- 942 i. John Thomas¹¹ Hair, born Private.
- 943 ii. Laura Anne Hair, born Private.
- 944 iii. Georgia Leigh Hair, born Private.
- 945 iv. Cash Martin Hair, born Private. He married Jennifer A Burns Private; born Private.

791. Dudley Martin¹⁰ Hair, Sr. (Annie Rose⁹ Trueheart, Henry M.⁸, Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Judy Jacobs** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Florence W Griffin** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dudley Hair and Judy Jacobs is:

- 946 i. Dudley Martin¹¹ Hair, Jr., born Private.

795. James Clarke¹⁰ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Carole Nelson Hughes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Boteler and Carole Hughes are:

- + 947 i. James Wade¹¹ Boteler, born Private.
- + 948 ii. Patricia Ann Boteler, born Private.

796. Douglas McLean¹⁰ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Mildred Rene Hubbard** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Douglas Boteler and Mildred Hubbard are:

- + 949 i. Corinne Evelyn¹¹ Boteler, born Private.
- + 950 ii. Deanne Marie Boteler, born Private.
- 951 iii. Wade Douglas Boteler, born Private.
- 952 iv. Garry James Boteler, born October 30, 1955 in Sculthorpe, England; died October 30, 1955 in Sculthorpe, England.

797. Elizabeth¹⁰ Boteler (Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond John Olson, Jr.** Private, son of Raymond Olson and Katherine Swenson. He was born Private.

Child of Elizabeth Boteler and Raymond Olson is:

- 953 i. Randi¹¹ Olson, born Private. She married Johnie Michael Murphy Private; born Private.

799. Henry Scott¹⁰ James (Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born February 24, 1934 in Bexar Co., Texas⁷⁷⁸, and died January 1986. He married **Evelyn Pietzsch** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Henry James and Evelyn Pietzsch are:

- 954 i. Milby¹¹ James, born Private.
- 955 ii. Frances Carroll James, born Private.
- 956 iii. Jennifer James, born Private.

800. Frances Evelyn¹⁰ James (Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Philip Marion Stevenson, Jr.** Private, son of Philip Marion Stevenson, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Frances James and Philip Stevenson are:

- 957 i. Evelyn¹¹ Stevenson, born Private.
- 958 ii. Philip Marion Stevenson III, born Private.

801. Edwin Victor¹⁰ James (Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Jean Farmer** Private, daughter of Charles Farmer and Anna Rogillo. She was born Private.

Children of Edwin James and Barbara Farmer are:

- + 959 i. David Bruce¹¹ James, born Private.
- 960 ii. Stephen Douglas James, born Private. He married Jennifer L Keir Private; born Private.
- + 961 iii. Hugh Craig James, born Private.
- + 962 iv. Charles Edwin James, born Private.
- 963 v. Paul Glenn James, born Private.
- 964 vi. Carol Anne James, born Private.

805. Charles Arthur¹⁰ Bassett, Jr. (Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born December 30, 1931 in Dayton, Ohio, and died February 28, 1966 in St. Louis, Missouri. He married **Jean Marion Martin** Private, daughter of Wiley Martin and Mary Unknown. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Bassett and Jean Martin are:

- 965 i. Karen Elizabeth¹¹ Bassett, born Private. She married (1) Randy Rosane Private; born Private. She married (2) Herschel Elliott Schulz Private; born Private.
- 966 ii. Peter Martin Bassett, born Private.

806. William Wade¹⁰ Bassett (Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Lesley Ann Wiley Bracken** Private, daughter of George Bracken and Marjory Glazin. She was born Private.

Children of William Bassett and Lesley Bracken are:

- + 967 i. Stephen Edward¹¹ Bassett, born Private.
- 968 ii. Douglas William Bassett, born Private. He married Marie Eugenia Beatriz García Private; born Private.
- + 969 iii. Scott Edwin Bassett, born Private.

807. Mary Sharon¹⁰ Bassett (Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **James Henry Brinker** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Mary Bassett and James Brinker is:

- 970 i. James Arthur¹¹ Brinker, born November 30, 1960 in Ann Arbor, Michigan; died Abt. 1967 in (near) Medicine Bow, Wyoming.

820. Minerva "Gloria"¹⁰ Flores (Rafaela⁹ Menchaca, Santiago⁸, Bernabe⁷, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Manuel Garza** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Mike Rios** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Minerva Flores and Manuel Garza are:

- 971 i. Sandra¹¹ Garza, born Private.
- 972 ii. Manuel Garza, born Private.

Children of Minerva Flores and Mike Rios are:

- + 973 i. Yolanda¹¹ Rios, born Private.
- 974 ii. Irene Rios, born Private.

822. Benny¹⁰ Cantu (Ruby⁹ Villarreal, Ezekiel⁸ Villarreal, Sr., Margarita⁷ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Sylvia Aguirre** Private, daughter of Juan Aguirre and Ninfa Ramos. She was born Private.

Children of Benny Cantu and Sylvia Aguirre are:

- 975 i. Thomas¹¹ Cantu, born Private.
- + 976 ii. Robert Anthony Cantu, born Private.
- 977 iii. Denise Elaine Cantu, born Private.

825. Howard Orville¹⁰ Douglass (Rita Alys⁹ Chavez, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elizabeth Anne Gannon** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Leslie Leah Powell** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Gillian Bayliss** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Howard Douglass and Elizabeth Gannon is:

- 978 i. Michaele Gail¹¹ Douglass, born Private. She married Harold Henry Burris Private; born Private.

826. Dolores Iris¹⁰ Douglass (Rita Alys⁹ Chavez, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born August 11, 1927 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., California, and died November 12, 2005 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI. She married **Fredrick Kenneth Gates** November 02, 1951 in Aiken, SC. He was born December 05, 1930 in Whittier, California, and died August 14, 1987 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw, MI.

Children of Dolores Douglass and Fredrick Gates are:

- + 979 i. Rita Marie¹¹ Gates, born Private.
- 980 ii. Karen Lynne Gates, born Private.
- 981 iii. Stephany Anne Gates, born Private.
- 982 iv. Kenneth Douglass Gates, born Private.

827. Ph. D. George Louis¹⁰ Chavez (George Louis⁹, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Ellen Christina Kienzle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Chavez and Ellen Kienzle are:

- + 983 i. Claudine Maria¹¹ Chavez, born Private.
- 984 ii. Jason Robert Chavez, born Private.

828. Patricia Mercedes¹⁰ Chavez (George Louis⁹, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Galan George Bernard Shaw** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Chavez and Galan Shaw are:

- + 985 i. Christopher Robert¹¹ Shaw, born Private.
- + 986 ii. Robin Lee Shaw, born Private.
- + 987 iii. Kevin George Shaw, born Private.

829. Leira Lee¹⁰ Chavez (George Louis⁹, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born November 23, 1934 in San Francisco, California, and died March 27, 1990 in Groveland, Tuolumne Co., California. She married **Manuel LaCosta** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Leira Chavez and Manuel LaCosta are:

- 988 i. Michael¹¹ LaCosta, born Private.
- 989 ii. Kari LaCosta, born Private. She married David Garrison Private; born Private.

835. George Thomas¹⁰ Gibson III (George Thomas⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Ester Arredondo** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Concepcion Conni Elizondo** Private, daughter of Onecimo Elizondo and Lidia Jiminez. She was born Private.

Children of George Gibson and Ester Arredondo are:

- 990 i. Deborah Michele¹¹ Gibson, born Private.
- + 991 ii. George Thomas Gibson IV, born Private.
- + 992 iii. Joseph Anthony Gibson, born Private.

Child of George Gibson and Concepcion Elizondo is:

- 993 i. Stephanie Reve¹¹ Gibson, born Private.

836. Christina Guadalupe¹⁰ Gibson (George Thomas⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond W. Kosub** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Christina Gibson and Raymond Kosub are:

- 994 i. Linda Agnes¹¹ Kosub, born Private. She married Joe Cruz Private; born Private.
- 995 ii. Rose Mary Kosub, born Private.
- 996 iii. Gregory George Kosub, born Private.

840. Linda Jean¹⁰ Gibson (Alfred⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Mark Gang, Jr.** Private, son of Joseph Gang and Gaynell Crawford. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Gibson and Joseph Gang are:

- + 997 i. Brenda Jean¹¹ Gang, born Private.
- 998 ii. Renee Kathleen Gang, born Private. She married Robert Stewart Gordon Private; born Private.

841. Steven Ronald¹⁰ Gibson (Alfred⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Frances Lisa Underwood** Private, daughter of George Underwood and Noweeta Whiting. She was born Private.

Children of Steven Gibson and Frances Underwood are:

- 999 i. Marcia Christine¹¹ Gibson, born Private.
- 1000 ii. Lori Dale Gibson, born Private.

842. Patricia Ann¹⁰ Gibson (Alfred⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Nabors** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James Ray Bartay** Private, son of Vernon Bartay and Valeria Mikeska. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Gibson and James Bartay are:

- 1001 i. Bethany Christine¹¹ Bartay, born Private.
- 1002 ii. Brian James Bartay, born Private.

843. Rev. Alfred Anthony¹⁰ Gibson (Alfred⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Jennifer Elizabeth Scholl** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Barbara Nelson** Private, daughter of Clarence Nelson and Joyce Dickhaut. She was born Private.

Child of Alfred Gibson and Barbara Nelson is:

- 1003 i. Michael Anthony¹¹ Gibson, born Private.

844. Linda Gayle¹⁰ Pratt (James⁹, Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹)⁷⁷⁹ was born May 23, 1946 in Norman, Oklahoma⁷⁷⁹, and died October 11, 1994 in San Francisco, California⁷⁷⁹. She married **Craig Mukai** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Linda Pratt and Craig Mukai is:

- 1004 i. Matthew¹¹ Mukai, born Private.

845. Lisa Danielle¹⁰ Pratt (James⁹, Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **John Thomas Camp** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Pratt and John Camp are:

- 1005 i. Micheal Thomas¹¹ Camp, born Private.
- 1006 ii. John Paul Camp, born Private.
- 1007 iii. Jennifer Ann Camp, born Private.

847. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Pratt (Gilbert Andrew⁹, Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Ray Garza** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Shirley Pratt and Richard Garza is:

- 1008 i. Suzanna¹¹ Garza, born Private. She married Steve Hrcir Private; born Private.

848. Gilbert Andrew¹⁰ Pratt, Jr. (Gilbert Andrew⁹, Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Carolyn Louise Trevino** Private, daughter of David Trevino and Henrietta Hernandez. She was born Private. He married **(2) Audrey Melba Ocon** Private, daughter of Richard Ocon and Noema Santos. She was born Private.

Children of Gilbert Pratt and Carolyn Trevino are:

- 1009 i. Cathryn Dyan¹¹ Pratt, born Private.
1010 ii. Gilbert Andrew Pratt III, born Private.

849. Lawrence Arthur¹⁰ Pratt (Gilbert Andrew⁹, Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Gail Sue Friesenhahn** Private, daughter of Matthews Friesenhahn and Lorraine Orłowski. She was born Private.

Children of Lawrence Pratt and Gail Friesenhahn are:

- 1011 i. Amy Nicole¹¹ Pratt, born Private.
1012 ii. Amanda Leslie Pratt, born Private.

851. Richard Alan¹⁰ Pratt, Sr. (Gilbert Andrew⁹, Oralia⁸ Barrera, Sixto Francisco⁷, Pilar⁶ Chaves, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Louise Pompa** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Richard Pratt and Mary Pompa are:

- 1013 i. Richard Alan¹¹ Pratt, Jr., born Private.
1014 ii. Denise Veronica Pratt, born Private.

Generation No. 11

931. Amy¹¹ Veracruz (Calistro¹⁰, Benjamin⁹, Salvador⁸, Juana⁷ Tejeda, Mariano Saban⁶ Texeda, Maria Josefa⁵ Flores, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Philip W Gregory** Private, son of Lawrence Gregory and Patsy Bradshaw. He was born Private.

Children of Amy Veracruz and Philip Gregory are:

- 1015 i. Alyssa Nichole¹² Veracruz, born Private.
1016 ii. Lauren Dianne Gregory, born Private.

939. Jimmie Lou¹¹ Trueheart (James Lawrence¹⁰, James Overton⁹ Truehart, James Lawrence⁸ Trueheart, Jr., Petra Margarita de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves,

Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **(3) Patrick Perry** Private. He was born Private. She married **(4) Harris Preston Harrell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Jimmie Lou Trueheart is:

1017 i. Deja Blaise¹² Trueheart, born Private. She married David E Madden Private; born Private.

Child of Jimmie Lou Trueheart is:

1018 i. James Robert Cosmos¹² Trueheart, born Private.

Child of Jimmie Trueheart and Patrick Perry is:

1019 i. Esme Theresa Perry¹² Trueheart, born Private.

Child of Jimmie Trueheart and Harris Harrell is:

1020 i. Chloe Justine¹² Trueheart, born Private.

947. James Wade¹¹ Boteler (James Clarke¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Sheryl Kay Price** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Boteler and Sheryl Price are:

1021 i. Douglas Clark¹² Boteler, born Private.
1022 ii. Wade Price Boteler, born Private.
1023 iii. Simon James Boteler, born Private.

948. Patricia Ann¹¹ Boteler (James Clarke¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Martin Joseph Biglin, Jr.** Private, son of Martin Joseph Biglin, Sr.. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Boteler and Martin Biglin are:

1024 i. Kristin Ann¹² Biglin, born Private.
1025 ii. Shaun Patrick Biglin, born Private.

949. Corinne Evelyn¹¹ Boteler (Douglas McLean¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Greg Lathrop** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy James Drew** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Corinne Boteler and Greg Lathrop is:

+ 1026 i. Simon Peter¹² Lathrop, born Private.

950. Deanne Marie¹¹ Boteler (Douglas McLean¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴

Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Michael John Hester** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Deanne Boteler and Michael Hester are:

- 1027 i. David¹² Hester, born Private.
- 1028 ii. Allison Hester, born Private.

959. David Bruce¹¹ James (Edwin Victor¹⁰, Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria S Stupka** Private. She was born Private.

Child of David James and Victoria Stupka is:

- 1029 i. Carrie Rene¹² James, born Private.

961. Hugh Craig¹¹ James (Edwin Victor¹⁰, Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Laura Tess Benavides** Private, daughter of Carlos Benavides and Gloria Ruiz. She was born Private.

Children of Hugh James and Laura Benavides are:

- 1030 i. Leah Michelle¹² James, born Private. She married Kenneth M Direkly Private; born Private.
- 1031 ii. Lauren Marie James, born Private.
- 1032 iii. Lindsay Meagan James, born Private.
- 1033 iv. Hugh Austin James, born Private.

962. Charles Edwin¹¹ James (Edwin Victor¹⁰, Hugh Scott⁹, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Kristi Karol Goodwin** Private, daughter of Harold Goodwin and Shirley Calhoun. She was born Private.

Children of Charles James and Kristi Goodwin are:

- 1034 i. Daryl¹² James, born Private.
- 1035 ii. Kyle James, born Private.
- 1036 iii. Nathan Dean James, born Private.

967. Stephen Edward¹¹ Bassett (William Wade¹⁰, Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Karen Jane Swanson** Private, daughter of Glen Swanson and Peggy Unknown. She was born Private. He married **(2) Jeanine Marie Iverson** Private, daughter of Alfred Iverson and LaVonne Quade. She was born Private.

Children of Stephen Bassett and Karen Swanson are:

- 1037 i. Christopher Stephen¹² Bassett, born Private.
- 1038 ii. Stephanie Joy Bassett, born Private.

Child of Stephen Bassett and Jeanine Iverson is:

- 1039 i. Jack Quade¹² Bassett, born Private.

969. Scott Edwin¹¹ Bassett (William Wade¹⁰, Fannie Bell Milby⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Lynn Maurine** Private, daughter of Albert Maurine and Jean Shearer. She was born Private.

Child of Scott Bassett and Patricia Maurine is:

- 1040 i. Julia Maureen¹² Bassett, born Private.

973. Yolanda¹¹ Rios (Minerva "Gloria"¹⁰ Flores, Rafaela⁹ Menchaca, Santiago⁸, Bernabe⁷, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Jaime Ornelas** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Yolanda Rios and Jaime Ornelas are:

- + 1041 i. Marivel¹² Ornelas, born Private.
- 1042 ii. Analisa Ornelas, born Private.
- 1043 iii. Lauren Ornelas, born Private.

976. Robert Anthony¹¹ Cantu (Benny¹⁰, Ruby⁹ Villarreal, Ezekiel⁸ Villareal, Sr., Margarita⁷ Menchaca, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Luz Marie Solis** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Cantu and Luz Solis is:

- 1044 i. Brian Anthony¹² Cantu, born Private.

979. Rita Marie¹¹ Gates (Dolores Iris¹⁰ Douglass, Rita Alys⁹ Chavez, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Miller** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Unknown Gologram** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rita Gates and Richard Miller are:

- 1045 i. Mercedes¹² Miller, born Private.
- 1046 ii. Liberty Miller, born Private.

Child of Rita Gates and Unknown Gologram is:

- 1047 i. Felicity¹² Gologram, born Private.

983. Claudine Maria¹¹ Chavez (George Louis¹⁰, George Louis⁹, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Francis Rehn** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Claudine Chavez and Ronald Rehn are:

- 1048 i. Jeremy Belden¹² Rehn, born Private.
- 1049 ii. Kendall Christine Rehn, born Private.

985. Christopher Robert¹¹ Shaw (Patricia Mercedes¹⁰ Chavez, George Louis⁹, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Pamela Jeanne Gerace** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Christopher Shaw and Pamela Gerace are:

- 1050 i. Jennifer Crista¹² Shaw, born Private.
- 1051 ii. Jeffrey Vincent Shaw, born Private.
- 1052 iii. Jessica Nicole Shaw, born Private.
- 1053 iv. Samantha Lynn Shaw, born Private.

986. Robin Lee¹¹ Shaw (Patricia Mercedes¹⁰ Chavez, George Louis⁹, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **John Jeffrey Powell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Robin Shaw and John Powell is:

- 1054 i. Kyle Bernard¹² Shaw, born Private.

987. Kevin George¹¹ Shaw (Patricia Mercedes¹⁰ Chavez, George Louis⁹, George Arnold⁸, Jose Francisco Antonio⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Wendy Casjens** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kevin Shaw and Wendy Casjens are:

- 1055 i. Chase Ryan¹² Shaw, born Private.
- 1056 ii. Holly Daye Shaw, born Private.
- 1057 iii. Macy Makana Shaw, born Private.

991. George Thomas¹¹ Gibson IV (George Thomas¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Denise Marie Coleman** Private. She was born Private.

Child of George Gibson and Denise Coleman is:

- 1058 i. George Thomas¹² Gibson V, born Private.

992. Joseph Anthony¹¹ Gibson (George Thomas¹⁰, George Thomas⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Ann Lopez** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Gibson and Norma Lopez are:

- 1059 i. Brittany Marie¹² Gibson, born Private.
- 1060 ii. Joseph Anthony Gibson, born Private.

997. Brenda Jean¹¹ Gang (Linda Jean¹⁰ Gibson, Alfred⁹, George Thomas⁸, Margarita Eupefemia⁷ Chaves, Jose Maria Cleofas⁶, Jose Ignacio⁵, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³

Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Eugene Marion** Private, son of Eugene Marion and Virginia Grunburg. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Gang and Michael Marion are:

- 1061 i. Melissa Elizabeth¹² Marion, born Private.
- 1062 ii. Alex Christopher Marion, born Private.

Generation No. 12

1026. Simon Peter¹² Lathrop (Corinne Evelyn¹¹ Boteler, Douglas McLean¹⁰, Ellen Evelyn⁹ James, Josepha de⁸ Yturri Castillo, Elena de la⁷ Garza, Maria Josefa⁶ Menchaca, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. He married **Melissa Flanagan** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Simon Lathrop and Melissa Flanagan is:

- 1063 i. Joshua Simon¹³ Lathrop, born Private.

1041. Marivel¹² Ornelas (Yolanda¹¹ Rios, Minerva "Gloria"¹⁰ Flores, Rafaela⁹ Menchaca, Santiago⁸, Bernabe⁷, Jose Maria Sacramento⁶, Margarita⁵ Chaves, Maria Juana Francisca⁴ Padron, Antonia³ Lorenzo de Armas, Martin², Roque¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Tamez** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Marivel Ornelas and Richard Tamez are:

- 1064 i. Richardo David¹³ Tamez, born Private.
- 1065 ii. Catarina Marivel Tamez, born Private.

Endnotes

1. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p 174, 177.
2. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 44.
3. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 338.
4. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 174.
5. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 336.
6. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 190.
7. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 177.
8. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 17.
9. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 17, Paula de Armas, a 16 year old Spanish, legitimate child of Ygnacio Lorenzo de Armas and Anna Cabrera, who died because of an accident.
10. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 157.
11. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 46.
12. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 193.
13. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 177.
14. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 255, Entry states; Cunario, (?) Juan, 8 days old, legitimate son Ygnacio Cunario and Antonia Cabrera.
15. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 131, Entry states; Canaio, legitimate son, 8 days old, of Ygnacio Canario and Antonia Cabrera.
16. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 280.
17. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.178.
18. Samuel M. Buck, *Yanaguana's Successors*, (copyright 1980, Robert M. Benavides), p. 44.
19. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 338.
20. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 245.
21. I. J. Cox, *The Early Settlers of San Fernando*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association).
22. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 61, 175.
23. Mattie Alice Austin, *The Municipal Government of San Fernando de Bexar, 1730-1800*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 336.
24. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 676.
25. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 28.

26. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
27. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 36.
28. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
29. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 94.
30. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 177.
31. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 114.
32. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 2, Book 1, Entry 114 .
33. Jose Felix Menchaca, *1795 Census of the Villa de San Fernando*, (December 31, 1795), # 37.
34. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 280.
35. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 177.
36. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 179, gives her age as 30 years old.
37. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 375, gives her age as 80 years old.
38. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
39. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 143.
40. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 128.
41. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 179, gives his age as 40 years old.
42. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1022.
43. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
44. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 125.
45. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178, 192.
46. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 4, Book 1, Entry 125 .
47. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 129.
48. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 9.
49. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 12.
50. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 54.
51. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 43.
52. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
53. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 109.
54. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 91.
55. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
56. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # unreadable, date is unreadable .
57. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 129, gives age as 9 months old.
58. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 129.
59. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 178.
60. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 161, 178.
61. *San Fernando Marriages 1731-1760*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 96.
62. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.161, 178.
63. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 38.
64. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 161.
65. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 446.
66. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.161.
67. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 513.
68. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.
69. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 30.
70. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 160.
71. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.
72. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1020.
73. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 364.
74. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 105.
75. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 217.
76. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 106, 161, 189, 219, 255.
77. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 834, Names are translated incorrectly.
78. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 161.
79. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 44.
80. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 63, 219.
81. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1332.
82. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 100.
83. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 255.
84. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
85. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 106, 183, 183.
86. Edited by Elizabeth A. H. John, Translated by Adan Benavides Jr., *Southwestern Historical Quarterly, July 1994*, (The Quarterly of the Texas State Historical Association), p. 27, Inside the Comancheria, 1785: The Diary of Pedro Vial and Francisco Xavier Chaves.
87. Elizabeth A. H. John, *Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds*, (Copyright 1996, Second Edition, University of Oklahoma Press), p. 656.
88. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1250.
89. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 88, baptismal record gives birth date as April 16, 1794. This date is most likely a translation error.
90. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 255, gives his birth date as 1794.
91. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1549.
92. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
93. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1643.
94. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
95. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1395.
96. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
97. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 196.
98. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 18, Book 3, Entry 196.
99. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 65, 189.
100. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1464.

101. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 1825.
102. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 489.
103. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
104. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
105. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 841.
106. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1154.
107. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 189 .
108. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 423.
109. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 383.
110. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, Female, married, 45 years old.
111. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1332.
112. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
113. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 156, Josefa Flores, age 33, Spaniard, married.
114. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Maria Josefa Flores, age 39, Married.
115. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Maria Josefa Flores, married, age 45.
116. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 10, Flores, Josefa, married to Ignacio Zepeda. Died at 52.
117. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 735.
118. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.), # 219, gives his age as 14 years old.
119. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 156, General Census report of the City of Bexar and its Missions: Barrios Valero, Sur Norte, Laredo, Jan 1, 1820. gives his age as 34.
120. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Census Report of Bexar: Barrio de Oriente de Valero and Barrio de Norte, March 19, 1826. Gives his age as 41.
121. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Census Report of Valero, July 7, 130 Bexar. Gives his age as 50 years old.
122. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 676.
123. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
124. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 775.
125. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1006, Juan Jose Texeda, spanish, 6 days old, legitimate son of Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Texeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Jose Francisco Flores and Juana Padron.
126. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 566, 1 year old legitimate child of Ignacio Tejada and Maria Flores, of this city. .
127. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1095, Thexeda, Ana Petra, spanish, 14 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Ygnacio Thexeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Thexeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal Don Jaun Padron and Dona Francisca Flores.
128. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 493, gives parents names as Pedro Jose Tejada and Juana Flores .
129. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, gives his age as 15 years old.
130. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 29, Tejada, Juan Jose, 24 years old, killed by indians.
131. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 442, Texeda, Juana Francisca de Jesus, spanish, 4 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Juan Jose Texeda and Maria Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Jose Francisco Flores and Juana Francisca Padron.
132. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 880, gives name as Juana Josefa Tejada, .
133. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 219.
134. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 489, Texeda, Pedro Jose Prudencio, spanish, age not given, legitimate son of Don Ygnacio Texeda and Dona Josefa Flores. Grandparents, paternal: Don Juan Jose Texeda and Dona Ana Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: don Jose Francisco Flores and Dona Juana Franisca Padron.
135. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p.156, Pedro Jose Texeda, age 2, Spaniard, single.
136. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 663, Texeda, Juan Ygnacio Gil, spanish, 4 days old, legitimate son of Don Juan Ygnacio Texeda and Dona Josefa Flores.
137. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1206, states that he died at 1 year od age.
138. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, 1 year old.
139. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Gavino Texeda, age 1 yr. .
140. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 106, 189, 221.
141. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 330.
142. *San Fernando Marriages 1742-1780*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, June 20, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 89.
143. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 52, Book 3, Entry 89.
144. Census of the citizens of San Antonio de Béxar, Dec. 31, 1793. #237
145. *1790 Census of La Villa de San Fernando de Béxar*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal. The Bexar County Archives. June 1, 1979.).
146. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1461.
147. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 189.
148. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 284.
149. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62.
150. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 562.
151. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 197.
152. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
153. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1693.
154. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189-190.
155. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
156. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1765, age not given.
157. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190, 192, gives birthdate as 1729, most likely the numbers where transposed.
158. Bexar County Probate Records #1246. "11/21/188, Probate of Will "

159. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 149.
160. *San Fernando Church Burials*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, Oct 1975, San Antonio, Texas), # 811.
161. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1812-1825, #328.
162. John Ogden Leal, *San Fernando Church Burials - Camposanto 1808-1865*, (Oct 1975), # 1551, died at age 22 of childbirth.
163. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 3, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 124.
164. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
165. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 694.
166. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 176.
167. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 374, same as baptismal record number 431.
168. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 431, same as baptismal record number 374.
169. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 210.
170. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1086.
171. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1731-1812*, (Copyright 2001), p. 4, Book 4, Entry 1086.
172. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 611.
173. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 134, Book 5, Entry 611.
174. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 543.
175. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 197.
176. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 207.
177. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, gives marriage date as April 20, 1818.
178. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 55, Book 3, Entry 207.
179. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1121.
180. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 192, 197, gives birthdate as December 16, 1782.
181. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 536.
182. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
183. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 43.
184. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
185. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
186. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
187. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 610.
188. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
189. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 327, gives parents names as Francisco Chaves and Jauna Maldonado.
190. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
191. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
192. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
193. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
194. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
195. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
196. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
197. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Wills & Inventories of Bexar County Texas 1742 - 1899*, p. 15.
198. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 1065.
199. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
200. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
201. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
202. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 19B.
203. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254
204. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
205. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254
206. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1583.
207. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 19B.
208. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 322, Texeda, Mariano Saban, spanish, 15 days old, legitimate son of Ygnacio Texeda and Maria Josefa Cano. Grandparents, paternal: Jaun Texeda and Gertrudes Ximenes. Grandparents, maternal: Francisco Flores and Maria Josefa Padron.
209. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 80, gives his age as 14 years old.
210. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 687, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Pabla Zajindes?
211. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 158, gives parents names as Mariano Tejeda and Pabla Zendejas.
212. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 926, father unknown, mothers name given as Pabla Tejeda.
213. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 157, Entry #926, Book 6. parents names given as Pabla Tejeda and father unknown.
214. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 198, Paula Texeda, child, age 1 yr.
215. The University of Texas Institute of Texan Cultures, *Residents of Texas 1782-1836 - Volume II*, (copyright 1984), p. 273, Paula Texeda, age 6.
216. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 42, a twin.
217. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
218. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1269.
219. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 278.
220. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
221. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 278.
222. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78.
223. *San Fernando Baptismals 1731-1793, Book I, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 725.

224. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 78, 221, states born ? 1784.
225. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, "Saint Magdalena" Mother Superior, Ursuline Convent, San Antonio.
226. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 9.
227. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 77.
228. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 149.
229. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
230. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 478.
231. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1042.
232. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 874, age not given .
233. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 221.
234. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 280.
235. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
236. *Los Bexareños Genealogical Register*, Volume IV No. 3, Census of San Fernando de Bexar for 1817 p. 125.
237. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 221.
238. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 187.
239. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
240. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 443, gives paternal grandmothers name as Refugia de los Santos.
241. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
242. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 556.
243. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
244. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 738.
245. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
246. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 974.
247. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
248. *San Fernando Baptismals 1793-1812, Book I, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1053.
249. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
250. *1817 Census of San Fernando de Bexar*, (Los Bexareños Genealogical Register, transcribe by John Ogden Leal), p. 81, # 136.
251. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
252. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 469.
253. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas .
254. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
255. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 524.
256. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas.
257. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 608.
258. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 128, 190.
259. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 880.
260. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
261. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 38.
262. Jesus F. de la Teja, *A Revolution Remembered: The Memoirs and Selected Correspondence of Juan N. Seguin*, (State House Press, Austin, Texas 1991), p. 18.
263. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
264. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3297.
265. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
266. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 127.
267. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 887.
268. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
269. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190, 192.
270. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
271. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 780.
272. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
273. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 502.
274. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to San Fernando Marriage Records 1742-1850*, (Copyright 2003), p. 18, Book 3, Entry 502.
275. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 886.
276. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1831.
277. San Fernando Church Burial Records
278. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
279. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1453.
280. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1851.
281. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1854.
282. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 25.
283. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
284. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
285. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B.
286. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
287. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B.
288. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
289. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1154.
290. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 49.
291. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190, gives birthdate as Feb. 13, 1827 .
292. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190.
293. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 831.
294. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
295. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas San Fernando Cemetary No. 1, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
296. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3618.
297. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
298. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 4077.
299. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 214.

300. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
301. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a, gives birth date as Aug 1865.
302. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1010.
303. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 57.
304. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
305. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 4078.
306. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 60.
307. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
308. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2464.
309. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
310. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
311. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
312. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232a.
313. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3629.
314. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 341.
315. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
316. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 100.
317. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 792.
318. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
319. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 269
320. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3001.
321. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, d.y.
322. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, d. y.
323. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3002, a twin.
324. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
325. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 864.
326. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 74C.
327. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3100.
328. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 74C.
329. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 51.
330. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 563.
331. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
332. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
333. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
334. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
335. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 24.
336. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), p. 223.
337. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
338. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
339. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
340. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
341. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3564.
342. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
343. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
344. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
345. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 645.
346. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
347. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
348. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
349. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
350. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
351. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
352. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
353. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
354. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
355. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
356. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
357. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
358. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
359. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives birth date as 1877.
360. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
361. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
362. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C.
363. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
364. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
365. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives birth date as 1874.
366. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
367. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
368. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives name as Lita.
369. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
370. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
371. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, 197.
372. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 102.
373. Burial # 1461, March 13, 1859, Campo Santo burials; died last night.
374. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, 197.
375. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
376. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 491.
377. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
378. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2219.

379. *San Fernando Baptismals 1812-1825, Book 1, part 1*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 851.
380. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
381. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 102.
382. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
383. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192, gives name as Lorenzo Scheley.
384. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
385. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1908.
386. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
387. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2413.
388. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
389. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3048.
390. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1969.
391. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
392. Gifford E. White, *1830 Citizens of Texas*, (Copyright 1999), p. 102.
393. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
394. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 56.
395. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 17, Book 6, Entry 56.
396. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192 .
397. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 127.
398. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2553.
399. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2084.
400. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3313.
401. Baptism #529, Oct. 5, 1859, San Fernando Church .
402. Baptism #1511, Oct. 23, 1863, San Fernando Church.
403. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 316.
404. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
405. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
406. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190, 192.
407. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
408. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
409. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 197.
410. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254 .
411. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 873.
412. *Bexar County, Texas Marriage Records 1837-1866*, (copyright 1985, J. McMinus), p. 15, Book C, p. 164 .
413. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
414. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 484.
415. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, 197.
416. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, *Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church*, 2006, p. 13.
417. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254
418. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 976.
419. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254
420. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
421. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 627.
422. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 45 years old.
423. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2390.
424. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C.
425. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2654.
426. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3224.
427. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3509.
428. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3859.
429. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C.
430. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 110.
431. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C.
432. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 4 years old.
433. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 434.
434. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 3 years old.
435. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 889.
436. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas , T9-1291, page 20C, gives his age as 1 year old.
437. 1850 Census Roll 908, Page 254
438. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas
439. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1553.
440. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 907.
441. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1553.
442. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1553, gives Francisco's parents as Leandro Chavez and Josefa Ramirez.
443. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1553.
444. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3837.
445. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 98.
446. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
447. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
448. Dr. John F. Schunk, Editor, *1850 U.S. Census, Bexar County, Texas*, (S-K Publications), Roll 908, Page 254.
449. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
450. San Antonio Genealogical & Historical Society, *Marriages of Bexar County Texas Books E&F Aug. 27 1866 -May 29, 1879*, (Copyright 1998).
451. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189, gives marriage date as October 28, 1866.
452. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
453. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
454. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
455. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2375.

456. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2917.
457. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3364.
458. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
459. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 288.
460. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
461. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 19B.
462. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
463. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
464. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 844, gives her parents names as Mariano Tejada and Maria Carmen Laso.
465. Los Bexareños Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 158, gives parents names as Mariano Tejada and Maria Carmen Laso.
466. From the San Fernando Cathedral of San Antonio, Texas, the following record appears: "Petra Veracruz was buried on May 15, 1877; she died yesterday at the age of eighteen months." Recorded in Vol I, Page 30, No. 14. She died on May 14, 1877 at 2 a.m., and is buried in San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.
467. Elena VERACRUZ, daughter of Pedro VERACRUZ and Juanita TEJEDA, born on the 1st day of September, 1875, was Baptized on the 8th day of January, 1877, according to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church by the Rev. M.Brachet.
468. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
469. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1500.
470. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
471. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1711.
472. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
473. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
474. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.
475. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
476. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.
477. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
478. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3693.
479. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 61.
480. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
481. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 61.
482. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 344.
483. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
484. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 558.
485. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
486. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2039.
487. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 79.
488. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2587.
489. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 28a.
490. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 62, 79.
491. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
492. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 28a.
493. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
494. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 488.
495. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
496. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3036.
497. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
498. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 603.
499. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
500. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 226.
501. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
502. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
503. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
504. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
505. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
506. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
507. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2016.
508. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
509. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
510. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
511. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
512. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 26.
513. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
514. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
515. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.
516. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 854.
517. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 50, 79.
518. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 783.
519. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1586.
520. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
521. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
522. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 554, states Maria Guadalupe de la Garza widow of Jose Ribas.
523. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
524. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 445.
525. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
526. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1210.

527. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 221.
528. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190.
529. 1860 US Federal Census for Bexar Co., Texas San Fernando Cemetary No. 1, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas
530. *San Fernando Marriages 1798 - 1856*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, July 4, 1976, San Antonio, Texas), # 831.
531. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
532. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 49.
533. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 190, gives birthdate as Feb. 13, 1827 .
534. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107, 195.
535. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
536. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 59.
537. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
538. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 46.
539. San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1467
540. Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society, *Index to the San Fernando Church Baptismal Records 1812-1850*, (Copyright 2001), p. 170, Book 6, Entry 1467.
541. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), 1861, # 829 .
542. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 184.
543. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 203 .
544. *San Fernando Baptismals 1826-1842, Book 1, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 523.
545. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
546. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205, gives date as 1838 .
547. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 519.
548. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.
549. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
550. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 894.
551. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205, gives birth date as 1844.
552. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.
553. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
554. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 896.
555. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.
556. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
557. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.
558. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
559. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.
560. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
561. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Atascosa County, Page 265.
562. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 994.
563. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
564. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas.
565. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
566. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas.
567. 1880 United States Census, Carrizo, Zapata, Texas .
568. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
569. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
570. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1710.
571. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a.
572. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 50B.
573. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
574. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a, gives birth date as July 1855 .
575. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 50B.
576. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2697.
577. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1855.
578. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
579. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
580. 1880 United States Federal Census, Bexar, Texas, T9-1291, page 234B, gives birth year as 1858.
581. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3144.
582. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Batch number 8116612, Source Call No. 1260973, sheet 8.
583. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
584. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas.*, Marriage Certificate No. 10677, Vol K, Page 116.
585. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
586. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1483, spelled Gipson .
587. San Fernando Church Baptism Records
588. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
589. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District .
590. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
591. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
592. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District
593. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
594. Death Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District
595. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2508.
596. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
597. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3547.
598. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
599. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas, T9-1291, page 84C, gives gender as female, name as Ignacia.
600. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 241.
601. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
602. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
603. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1548.

604. Marriage # 129, Oct. 12, 1872, El Carmen Church. .
605. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 447.
606. Baptism # 754, March 22, 1874, El Carmen Church.
607. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
608. Baptism #880, March 22, 1874, El Carmen Church. .
609. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p.192.
610. 1880 United States Federal Census, Precinct 1, Wilson, Texas.
611. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72.
612. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 72, 74.
613. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1360.
614. Baptism # 1060, Dec. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church; born Nov. 29 ?
615. Burial # 232, Nov. 6, 1881, El Carmen Church.
616. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 10.
617. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 21.
618. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 52.
619. Doris Fischer and Larry Kirkpatrick, *Marriages 1854 - 1916 of Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 86.
620. Baptism # 372, p. 79, Dec. 24, 1860, Graytown baptisms .
621. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 209a.
622. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 192.
623. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 189.
624. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 22.
625. *San Fernando Marriages*, # 1569 .
626. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 197.
627. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41, 73.
628. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
629. Ancestry.com, Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909 and 1966-2002, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Marriage Index, 1966-2002. Texas Department of State Health Services, Texas. Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. (P.O. Box 740, Orem, Utah 84059) from county marriage records on microfilm located at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah, in published books cataloged by the Library of Congress, or from county courthouse records. .
630. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
631. Maria en Gracia's Certificate of Baptism states: "Maria VERACRUZ, daughter of Pedro VERACRUZ and Juana TEJEDA, was born on the 21st day of October, 1864, and Baptized on the 30th day of October, 1864, by Rev. E. Garoyez. Her Baptism sponsors were Blas and Vicenta Mendez [Juanita Tejada's first cousins. Page: San Fernando Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas; Baptism Records, Vol. 8, Page 216, No. 1712.
632. Salvador VERA CRUZ, son of Salvador VERA CRUZ and Juanita CISNEROS, was born on April 23, 1898 and baptized January 22 1899 at Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church of San Marcos, St. John the Evangelist Archdiocese, Texas. His godparents were Antonio GUERRA and Juana SANDOVAL.
633. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
634. Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1927223, DraftBoard o.
635. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
636. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
637. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
638. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
639. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.
640. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
641. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 166a.
642. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
643. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 176a.
644. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
645. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 176a.
646. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
647. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1676.
648. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 273, gives birth date as 1851.
649. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79, 273.
650. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1840.
651. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 43a.
652. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
653. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 43a.
654. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
655. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
656. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
657. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 40a.
658. 1880 United States Federal Census, Richland, Jefferson, Arkansas, T9-0048, page 219B.
659. *San Fernando Baptismals 1842-1855, Book 2, part 2*, (Transcribed by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2603, Last name is spelled Truehart.
660. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
661. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 959.
662. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
663. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2193.
664. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
665. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2194.
666. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
667. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
668. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B, born abt 1868.

669. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
670. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 337.
671. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
672. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3094.
673. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
674. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
675. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 3466.
676. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
677. 1880 United States Federal Census, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas. T9-1291, page 200B.
678. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 1171.
679. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
680. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
681. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, 107.
682. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
683. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilson, Texas, page 197.
684. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilson, Texas, page 197 .
685. 1900 United States Federal Census, Justice Precinct 5, Wilson, Texas, page 197.
686. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 246 .
687. Los Bexarenos Genealogy Society, Baptisms 1854 to 1885 of Graytown Church, 2006, p. 246.
688. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
689. *San Fernando Baptismals*, (Transcribe by John Ogden Leal, San Antonio, Texas), # 2282.
690. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.
691. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
692. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas .
693. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
694. Family Archives CD# 398, *Texas Marriage Index: 1850 - 1900*, (Family Tree Maker).
695. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 3, Atascosa, Texas.
696. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
697. 1880 United States Census, Precinct 2, Atascosa, Texas.
698. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 205.
699. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
700. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 166a.
701. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
702. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1611 Book 1, Page 232.
703. Certificate of Death - Texas Department of Health, Registrar's File No. 3728.
704. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
705. Certificate of Death - Texas Department of Health.
706. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas.*, Marriage Certificate No. 38034, Volume 6, Page 639.
707. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas.*, Marriage Certificate No. 61296, Vol 25, page 133.
708. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
709. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
710. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
711. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, 107.
712. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
713. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101.
714. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
715. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 190.
716. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
717. National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
718. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
719. Oralia Galaviz Garcia, *Baptisms 1884-1897 of the Graytown Church*, (Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
720. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
721. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
722. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
723. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
724. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
725. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
726. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
727. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
728. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
729. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 73.
730. Robert Garcia & Sylvia Jean De Jesus Garcia, *Tejano Participants In The Texas Revolution of 1835 - 1837*, (December 2004, Los Bexarenos Genealogical Society), p. 41.
731. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*, Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998. [database on-line] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000-. Original electronic data from: Texas Department of Health. Texas Death Indexes, 1964-1998. Austin, TX. Texas Department of Health. State Vital Statistics Unit, 19xx-.
732. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
733. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.

734. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.
735. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004, National Cemetery Administration. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004 [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data: National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator.
736. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
737. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
738. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
739. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
740. National Cemetery Administration, U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, National Cemetery Administration. Nationwide Gravesite Locator..
741. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
742. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
743. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
744. tombstone survey as of Feb. 14, 1997 by Fred Martinez, El Carmen Cemetery - Losoya, Bexar Co., Texas, Losoya - Thelma Historical Association.
745. Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006, Texas Death Indexes, 1903-2000. Austin, TX, USA: Texas Department of Health, State Vital Statistics Unit.
746. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
747. 1900 United States Federal Census, Texas, Bexar County, Roll 1612 Book 1, Page 43a.
748. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
749. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 337.
750. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 226.
751. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 79.
752. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 107.
753. Frederick C. Chabot, *With the Makers of San Antonio*, (Copyright 1937), p. 101, 107.
754. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Online pSocial Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
755. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
756. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
757. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, State of California. California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.
758. Death Certificate - Texas Department of Health
759. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
760. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
761. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
762. Texas Department of Health, *Texas Death Records, 1964-1998*.
763. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
764. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
765. Birth Certificate - Texas Department of Health, Office of the County Clerk, Bexar County, No. 729, issued Feb. 16, 1995.
766. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
767. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
768. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
769. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005.
770. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
771. U.S. Veterans Cemeteries, ca.1800-2004.
772. *Marriage Certificate - Bexar County, Texas.*, issued Sept 3, 1949, No. 192765.
773. Birth Certificate - San Antonio Metropolitan Health District, issued Oct 2, 1931, Register No. 4179.
774. Texas Department of Health, Death Certificate, County Clerk, Comal County, Texas. Registrar's File No. 49-1974. .
775. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009.
776. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
777. Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2009, Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
778. Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
779. Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997, Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000, California Death Index, 1940-1997. Sacramento, CA, USA: State of California Department of Health Services, Center for Health Statistics.

Bexar Genealogy Home Page

© 2002, Steve Gibson, Bexar Genealogy, All Rights Reserved